

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE 2	STATE OFFICERS PAST STATE DEPUTIES SURVIVING SPOUSES OF PAST STATE DEPUTIES
PAGE 3	BISHOPS OF TEXAS
PAGE 4	SUPREME COUNCIL
PAGE 5	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSIGNMENTS STATE OFFICE
PAGE 6	LEGAL AFFAIRS AUDIT COMMITTEE FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES COMMITTEE
PAGE 7	MEMBERSHIP
PAGE 8	CEREMONIALS DEGREE TEAM CAPTAINS
PAGE 9	COUNCIL GROWTH STAR COUNCIL
PAGE 10	PROGRAMS EDUCATION AND TRAINING
PAGE 11	TEXAS STATE COUNCIL CHARITIES
PAGE 12	STATE CHARITIES COMMITTEE EDUCATION COMMITTEE EMERGENCY RESPONSE
PAGE 13	FOURTH DEGREE GUADALUPE PROVINCE CHAPTER PRESIDENTS
PAGE 14	DISTRICT DEPUTY ALPHABETICAL LISTING
PAGE 16	BISHOPS, DIOCESAN DEPUTIES, DISTRICT DEPUTIES BY DIOCESE DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS
PAGE 38	COUNCIL NUMERICAL LISTING
PAGE 46.....	COUNCIL ALPHABETICAL LISTING
PAGE 107	GENERAL INSURANCE AGENTS, FIELD AGENTS
PAGE 112	ASSEMBLY NUMERICAL LISTING
PAGE 114.....	ASSEMBLY ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Texas State Council

State Officers

STATE DEPUTY

Douglas E Oldmixon (Jo-Dee Benson)
2407 Bluffview Dr
Austin TX 78704
Cell: (512) 415-6960
Email: statedeputy@tkofc.org

STATE CHAPLAIN

Most Reverend Joe S Vásquez
6225 Highway 290 East
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400

STATE TREASURER

Alfredo A Vela (Rosa)
205 S Flores St
Rio Grande City TX 78582
Cell: (956) 500-0169
Email: a.vela2@lajoyaisd.net

STATE WARDEN

Terry W Fruge (Beth)
19107 Oakway Dr
Humble TX 77346
Cell: (713) 417-0571
Email: tbfruge@comcast.net

ASSOCIATE STATE CHAPLAIN

Most Reverend Brendan Cahill, STD
P.O. Box 4070
Victoria TX 77903-4070
(B) (361) 573-0828

STATE ADVOCATE

Diego J Pena (Pia)
4500 Weyhill Drive
Arlington TX 76013
(B) (214) 757-3315
Cell: (210) 542-2221
FAX: (214) 486-8143
Email: djpena57@me.com

IMMEDIATE PAST STATE DEPUTY

Terry L Simonton (Estelle)
PO Box 205
Heidenheimer TX 76533
(254) 642-0103
Cell: (254) 721-1116
Email: simonton48@gmail.com

STATE SECRETARY

Mark Evans (Mary)
20108 CR 186
Flint TX 75762
Cell: (903) 520-1359
Email: tmmpevans@embarqmail.com

Past State Deputies

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1981-1983)

Tim Von Dohlen (Pat)
8712 Capehart Cove
Austin TX 78733-3260
(512) 320-8877
Email: tim@tvdg.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2002-2004)

Kenneth L Otte (Linda)
8805 Whispering Trail
Austin TX 78737
(512) 536-0166
Email: ken.otte@att.net

IMMEDIATE PAST STATE DEPUTY (2014-2016)

Terry L Simonton (Estelle)
PO Box 205
Heidenheimer TX 76533
(254) 642-0103
Cell: (254) 721-1116
Email: simonton48@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1983-1985)

Floyd Tafelski (Herma Nell)
3203 Patricia Ln
Pearland TX 77581-6409
(281) 485-3097
Email: 2tafelskis@comcast.net

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2004-2006)

Leo E Hanus (Lorraine)
2204 Fairfax Trl
Denton TX 76205
(214) 732-2901
Email: lehanus@verizon.net

Surviving Spouses of Past State Deputies

Dr Joseph G Murphy State Deputy 1965-1966

Marion Murphy
80 Red River St Apt 120
Austin TX 78701
(512) 480-8794

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1989-1991)

Ray Neumann (Sharon)
13827 Brook Hollow Blvd
San Antonio TX 78232-4701
(210) 494-1845
Email: neumannray@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2006-2008)

Larry J Zapalac (Susan)
8622 Crescent Spur Dr
Richmond TX 77406
(281) 850-2713
Email: ljzapalac@aol.com

William D. Cox, Jr. State Deputy 1973-1975

Mary Lee Cox
5019 N Haven Rd
Dallas TX 75229
(214) 368-1421
Email: maryleedallas@aol.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1993-1995)

Lou W Barbour (Ceil)
1826 Cedric Ln
San Antonio, TX 78209
(203) 415-6361
Email: lou.barbour@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2008-2010)

Javier S Martinez (Marietta)
607 Hawthorn Pl
Missouri City TX 77459
(203) 415-0749
Email: javier.martinez@kofc.org

Scott MacDonald
State Deputy 1991-1993
Mary MacDonald
6924 Richlynn Terrace
North Richland Hills TX 76118-5730
(817) 284-2128

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1995-1998)

Jacob R Gaona (Frances)
605 Walnut St
Floresville TX 78114-2527
(210) 213-3975
Email: jacobgaona69@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2010-2012)

Tony Herreth (Marty)
3139 Apple Dr
Missouri City TX 77459-3475
(832) 451-7641
Email: therreth@att.net

Billy Quintanilla
State Deputy 2000-2002
Tommie Quintanilla
7117 Lindenwood Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78414
(361) 906-2542
Tquin@stx.rr.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1998-2000)

Ronald L Gay (Terri)
1106 Deacon Dr
College Station TX 77845
(979) 412-2750
Email: rgay@ims-securities.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2012-2014)

Jim Collins (Duchess)
2511 Easton Ramsey Way
Richmond TX 77406
Cell: (832) 656-5995
Email: jckcpsd@gmail.com

Emil Ogden
State Deputy (1979-1981)
Clementine Ogden
4600 Spyglass Ct
College Station TX 77845
(979) 690-6409

Bishops of Texas

ARCHBISHOP OF SAN ANTONIO

Most Reverend Gustavo Garcia-Siller MSP.S
2718 W Woodlawn Ave
San Antonio TX 78228
(B) (210) 734-2620
FAX: (210) 734-0708

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF SAN ANTONIO

Michael J Boulette
2718 W Woodlawn Ave
San Antonio TX 78228
(210) 734-2620

BISHOP OF AMARILLO

Most Reverend Patrick J Zurek STL, DD
PO Box 5644
Amarillo TX 79117-5644
(B) (806) 383-2243
FAX: (806) 383-8452

BISHOP OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend Joe S Vasquez
6225 Hwy 290 E
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400
FAX: (512) 949-2520

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend Daniel E Garcia
6225 Hwy 290 E
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400
FAX: (512) 949-2520

BISHOP OF BEAUMONT

Most Reverend Curtis J Guillory SVD, DD
PO Box 3948
Beaumont TX 77704-3948
(B) (409) 924-4300
FAX: (409) 838-4511

BISHOP OF BROWNSVILLE

Most Reverend Daniel E Flores STD
1910 University Blvd
Brownsville TX 78520
(B) (956) 542-2501
FAX: (956) 542-6751

BISHOP OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Most Reverend Wm Michael Mulvey, STL, DD
PO Box 2620
Corpus Christi TX 78403-2620
(B) (361) 882-6191
FAX: (361) 693-6788

BISHOP OF DALLAS

Most Reverend Edward J Burns
P.O. Box 190507
Dallas TX 75219-0507
(B) (214) 528-2240
FAX: (214) 379-3216

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF DALLAS

Most Reverend Gregory Kelly
P.O. Box 190507
Dallas TX 75219-0507
(B) (214) 528-2240
FAX: (214) 379-3220

BISHOP OF EL PASO

Most Reverend Mark J Seitz
499 Saint Matthews St
El Paso TX 79907-4214
(B) (915) 872-8419
FAX: (915) 872-8409

BISHOP OF FORT WORTH

Most Reverend Michael F Olson STD, MA
800 W Loop 820 S
Fort Worth TX 76108-2919
(B) (817) 560-3300
FAX: (817) 244-8839

ARCHBISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

His Eminence Daniel Cardinal DiNardo
P.O. Box 907
Houston TX 77001-0907
(B) (713) 659-5461
FAX: (713) 759-9151

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

Most Reverend George A Sheltz
PO Box 907
Houston TX 77001-0907
(B) (713) 659-5461
FAX: (713) 759-9151

PERSONAL ORDINARIATE-CHAIR OF ST PETER

The Most Reverend Steven J Lopes
P.O. Box 55206
Houston TX 77255

BISHOP OF LAREDO

Most Reverend James A Tamayo, DD
1901 Corpus Christi St
Laredo TX 78043
(956) 727-2140
FAX: (956) 727-2777

BISHOP OF LUBBOCK

Most Reverend Robert Coerver
PO Box 98700
Lubbock TX 79499-8700
(B) (806) 792-3943
FAX: (806) 792-8109

BISHOP OF TYLER

Most Reverend Joseph E Strickland
1015 ESE Loop 323
Tyler TX 75701-9663
(B) (903) 534-1077
FAX: 903 939-1037

BISHOP OF SAN ANGELO

Most Reverend Michael J Sis STL, DD
P.O. Box 1829
San Angelo TX 76902-1829
(B) (325) 651-7500
FAX: (325) 651-6688

BISHOP OF VICTORIA

Most Reverend Brendan Cahill
P.O. Box 4070
Victoria TX 77903-4070
(B) (361) 573-0828
FAX: (361) 573-5725

Supreme Council

SUPREME KNIGHT

Carl A Anderson (Dorian)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4313
FAX: (203) 865-2310

SUPREME CHAPLAIN

Most Reverend William E Lori STD
Archbishop of Baltimore
Catholic Center
320 Cathedral St
Baltimore MD 21201
(410) 547-5437

SUPREME WARDEN

Francis G Drouhard (Lori)
1105 East Hwy 160
Danville KS 67036-87d22
(620) 243-2593
Email: fgdrouhard@gmail.com

DIRECTOR OF MEMBERSHIP GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Al Cala (Patricia)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4378
Email: al.cala@kofc.org

DEPUTY SUPREME KNIGHT

Patrick E Kelly (Vanessa)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4020
Email: patrick.kelly@kofc.org

SUPREME MASTER

Dennis Stoddard (Linda)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4579
FAX: (203) 772-0236
Email: dennis.stoddard@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF MEMBERSHIP RECORDS

Kevin Brady (Karen)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4243
Email: kevin.brady@kofc.org

SUPREME SECRETARY

Michael O'Connor (Patricia)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4822
Email: michael.o'connor@kofc.org

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO SUPREME KNIGHT SUPREME DIRECTOR

Javier S Martinez (Marietta)
607 Hawthorn Pl
Missouri City TX 77459
(203) 415-0749
Email: javier.martinez@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF PROGRAMS

Bob Ennis (Heather)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4616
Email: bob.ennis@kofc.org

SUPREME TREASURER

Ronald Schwarz (Janette)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4594
Email: ronald.schwarz@kofc.org

VICE PRESIDENT FOR FRATERNAL TRAINING AND CEREMONIALS

Gary R Nolan (Dawn)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4347
FAX: (203) 752-4108
Email: gary.nolan@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF GENERAL OFFICE & COUNCIL ACCOUNTS

Tom Hamling (Suzanne)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4739
Email: thomas.hamling@kofc.org

SUPREME ADVOCATE

John A Marrella (Amey)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4315
Email: john.marrella@kofc.org

VICE PRESIDENT FOR FRATERNAL MISSION

Jose Jimenez (Lisa)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(B) (203) 800-4930
Email: jose.jimenez@kofc.org

ADMINISTRATOR FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

Ilona Barber
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4332
Email: financial.secretary@kofc.org

CENTRAL SWITCHBOARD

(203) 752-4000

WWW.KOFC.ORG

Texas State Council Office
6633 Highway 290 East, Suite 204
Austin TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: 326-1492
www.tkofc.org

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Michael McLaughlin
6633 Highway 290 East Suite 204
Austin, TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: (512) 326-1492
Email: mikem@tkofc.org

ACCOUNTANT

Kari Jordan
6633 Highway 290 East Suite 204
Austin, TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: (512) 326-1492
Email: kjordan@tkofc.org

ALL FORMS EMAIL

forms@tkofc.org
forms NOT requiring the State Deputy
Signature
136, 137, 185, 186, 365, 450, 460, 532, 944,
1295, 1728, 1993, 2408, 2629, 2630, 2863,
4001, 4567, 4584, 5023, 10057, 10071,
10092, FS 101, FS 103, FT-1, SP-7, STSP

sdsignature@tkofc.org
forms requiring the State Deputy Signature
133, 457, 1938, CO Evaluations

COUNCIL RECORDS

Kathleen McLoughlin
6633 Highway 290 East Suite 204
Austin, TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: (512) 326-1492
Email: kathleenm@tkofc.org

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSIGNMENTS

INSURANCE LIAISON

Tony Rangel, CLU, CSA, LUTCF, FICF
(Cindy)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
Cell: (281) 731-8637
Email: thomas.rangel@kofc.org

FOURTH DEGREE LIAISON

William Elliott (Karen)
304 Fairview St
Marshall TX 75672-7727
Cell: (903) 263-9092
Email: etaia@att.net

**PRAYER PROGRAM
COORDINATOR**

Patti Bettge
202 Crocus St
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4308
Cell: (979) 292-6440
Email: kctexasprayers@tkofc.org

HOSPITALITY

Kenneth Trochta (Karen)
309 Town & Country Dr
El Campo TX 77437
Cell: (979) 332-2097
Email: bigguy76@sbcglobal.net

FR. MCGIVNEY GUILD

Most Rev. Brendan Cahill
P.O. Box 4070
(361) 573-0828
Victoria TX 77903-4070

STATE HISTORIAN

Tony Slagle (Lindsey)
12013 Fair Oaks Dr
Austin TX 78745
Cell: (512) 413-4525
Email: tony_slagle@yahoo.com

LITURGY

James E DeGhelder (Nan)
15835 Thistledew Dr
Houston TX 77082
Cell: (832) 358-5037
Email: jed-1@sbcglobal.net

**CELEBRATIONS
CORRESPONDENT**

Mary Maresca
5712 Oak Cliff Dr
El Paso TX 79912-4112
Cell: (915) 241-6231
Email: majmaresca@sbcglobal.net

**EDITOR TEXAS KNIGHT
WEBMASTER**

Mark Johnson
707 Harbor Drive
Georgetown, TX 78633
(512) 851-8000
Email: mjohnson@creatdev.com

LEGAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN

Diego J Pena (Pia)
4500 Weyhill Drive
Arlington TX 76013
(B) (214) 757-3315
Cell: (210) 542-2221
FAX: (214) 486-8143
Email: djpena57@me.com

LEGAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Christopher P Hamm
8401 Memorial Ln #7261
Plano, TX 75024
(972) 814-5985
Email: chammpc@yahoo.com

Mikell West (Alexis)
5757 S Staples St Apt 2408
Corpus Christi TX 78413-3744
Cell: (361) 215-8487
Email: mikellwest@gmail.com

Bob B Goss
5100 Bob B Goss
5100 Westheimer Rd Ste 115
Houston TX 77056
Cell: (334) 538-1415
Email: bob@gosslaw.com

AUDIT COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN

Roy D Rabenaldt, CPA (Lisa)
2412 Georgetown Dr
Carrollton TX 75006-2030
(B) (972) 484-7767
Email: royrab@sbcglobal.net

Vincent Matocha, CPA (Mary)
PO Box 755
La Grange TX 78945
(B) (979) 968-9575
Email: vincentm@cvctx.com

Mark D Ulrich, CPA (Loretta)
6021 Mullins Prairie Loop
La Grange TX 78945
(979) 966-3385
Email: mdulau5355@outlook.com

Joe Marusik
1407 Quail Hollow
Sealy, TX 77474-4113
(979) 885-2726
jjmarusik@sbcglobal.net

Lloyd J Waguespack Jr (Sara)
14422 Ardwell Dr
Sugar Land TX 77498
(713) 899-2645
Email: lloydwaguespack@comcast.net

FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES

CHAIRMAN

John R Plote (Lynn Marie)
6409 San Marino Dr
Rowlett TX 75089
(469) 662-6966
Email: jpluto512@gmail.com

FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES COMMITTEE

Dennis M Stark (Debbie)
5513 Oak Top Dr
Colleyville TX 76034
(817) 944-0591
Email: ddstark@sbcglobal.net

Membership

DIRECTOR

Jack Gunn (Lori)
621 Uvalde Court
Allen TX 75013
Cell: (972) 989-7500
Email: lfgjag@swbell.net

MEMBERSHIP TRACKING

Tony Fontanelli (Madeline)
1017 Briarcreek Dr
Arlington TX 76012-1822
Cell: (817) 913-9576
Email: tony.fontanelli@sbcglobal.net

MEMBERSHIP RETENTION CHAIRMAN

Dennis M Trainor (Cathie)
9911 Sunstone Point Dr
Rosharon TX 77583
Cell: (713) 376-1945
Email: kcdennist@yahoo.com

COUNCIL MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN

Sean Stenovitch (Brenda)
1501 East Jeter Rd
Bartonville TX 76226
Cell: (940) 367-4648
Email: Sean.steno1@gmail.com

CEREMONIAL CHAIRMAN

Phillip E Apgar (Freda)
2908 Stanford Dr
Flower Mound TX 75022
Cell: (469) 964-6358
Email: skpa@tx.rr.com

MEMBERSHIP REPORTING CHAIRMAN

Brad L Meyer (Ruth)
1000 W. Spring Creek Parkway
Plano TX 75023
Cell: (214) 354-0544
Email: bm4987@sbcglobal.net

VISIONS CHAIRMAN

David "Reggie" R Vasquez (Patricia Gutierrez)
9415 Tarton Way Ct
Houston TX 77065-4066
Cell: (713) 320-8830
Email: rvasquez@msn.com

MEMBERSHIP OUTREACH TEAM

Outreach Team Chairman Austin

Tony Munsch (Joan)
405 Little Bear Rd
Buda TX 78610
Cell: (512) 844-4212
Email: tony.munsch@austin.rr.com

Archdiocese Galveston-Houston 86-98, Beaumont

Fredrick R Guillory (Jean)
2239 Easley Circle
Huntsville TX 77320
Cell: 7133146191
Email: fguill@swbell.net

Dallas, Tyler

Isaac Sandavol Jr (Gloria)
2834 Whitegum Ln
Garland TX 75044
(214) 733-7465
Email: isaac.sandoval@verizon.net

Archdiocese San Antonio

John C Daly Jr (Lenora)
13 Spanish Pass Rd
Boerne TX 78006
Cell: (210) 269-0083
Email: rmdaly@gvtc.com

Corpus Christi, Victoria

Robert Hernandez (Anna Maria)
241 Camaro Way
San Marcos TX 78666-3035
Cell: (512) 393-9739
Email: bobbyrh@yahoo.com

Amarillo, El Paso, Lubbock

James C Stark (Lesa)
PO Box 5384
Borger TX 79008
Cell: (806) 898-5126
Email: james-stark@sbcglobal.net

Archdiocese Galveston-Houston 66-85

Luke Stuckey (Paula)
14814 Perthshire Rd #243
Houston TX 77079
Cell: (832) 326-9153
Email: lestuckey@gmail.com

Fort Worth, San Angelo

Patrick Poskey (Ruth)
1910 Elmhurst
Arlington TX 76012
Cell: (817) 296-2834
Email: ppposkey@juno.com

Brownsville, Laredo

James J Torline (Rosalinda)
4921 N 1st Ln
McAllen TX 78504-2330
Cell: (956) 605-7276
Email: torline@aol.com

Ceremonials

CHAIRMAN

Phillip E Apgar (Freda)
2908 Stanford Dr
Flower Mound TX 75022
Cell: (469) 964-6358
Email: skpa@tx.rr.com

CONFERRING OFFICERS

Phillip E Apgar (Freda)
2908 Stanford Dr
Flower Mound TX 75022
Cell: (469) 964-6358
Email: skpa@tx.rr.com

Clarence Fey (Helen)
16739 Henderson Pass
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 402-0084
Email: cfey@swbell.net

Michael Morrison (Marty)
7483 Bluestone Rd
San Antonio TX 78249
(210) 275-1995
Email: mgmorrison@gmail.com

Paul Bettge (Patti)
202 Crocus St
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4308
(979) 292-6440
Email: pbettge@comcast.net

John R Ganguzza (Kay)
10 Riva Del Lago Dr
Missouri City TX 77459
(208) 965-1222
Email: johnkayg10@gmail.com

Peter Soo-GuanTan (Selina)
16315 Lasting Light Ln
Houston TX 77095-3269
(832) 470-2723
Email: petertan@juno.com

Bernard D Bixenman (Gale)
3023 Wellspring Lake Dr
Fulshear TX 77441
(931) 248-3730
Email: bbix@frontiernet.net

Fredrick R Guillory (Jean)
2239 Easley Cr
Huntsville TX 77320
(713) 314-6191
Email: fguill@swbell.net

Joseph M Verastegui (Mary)
631 W Ligustrum Blvd
Robstown TX 78380-2525
(361) 537-3918
Email: jmverastegui@yahoo.com

Eliseo Farias Jr (Bobbie)
12518 La Bodega
San Antonio TX 78233
(210) 387-9011
Email: efarias@satx.rr.com

William Kennedy (Rosa Linda)
1855 CR 108
Carthage TX 75633
(903) 694-5105
Email: billkennedy1212@hotmail.com

DEGREE TEAM CAPTAINS

AMARILLO

Tino Frausto
4306 Charles
Amarillo TX 79106
(806) 220-6049
Email: tinofrausto@gmail.com

SPANISH DALLAS

David Carr (Nelly)
5011 Twilight Dr
Frisco TX 75035
(469) 230-9664
Email: carrfam2004@yahoo.com

HOUSTON

Robert A Alcalá (Christa)
12803 Wedgewood Park Ct
Cypress TX 77433
(713) 854-4410
Email: ralcala.js@live.com

CORPUS CHRISTI

Joseph Hernandez (Cyndi)
710 Buffalo St Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(361) 356-4656
Email: joseph.hernandez@kofc.org

EL PASO

Louie N Martinez (Debra)
1441 Pintoresco Dr
El Paso TX 79935
(915) 497-5803
Email: Inmrtnz1950@gmail.com

SAN ANTONIO

Ricardo Moreno (Selia)
4355 Sunnyvale Ln
San Antonio TX 78217
(210) 380-1032
Email: ricardo8076@att.net

DALLAS

Tony Leto (Madeleine)
2020 Fresno Rd
Plano TX 75074
(214) 450-9122
Email: sktonyl43@tx.rr.com

FORT WORTH

Dennis Helgeson (Joyce)
965 Jockey Club Ln
Fort Worth TX 76179
(817) 313-1698
Email: dennishelgeson@charter.net

SPANISH SAN ANTONIO

Pedro Webber (Cynthia)
11520 Huebner Rd #505
San Antonio TX 78230
(210) 852-9245
Email: pedro.webber@kofc.org

Council Growth

DIRECTOR

Boyd Burris (Patricia)
3033 N Monet Ct
Flower Mound TX 75022
(214) 507-8420
Email: burrispb1549@att.net

SUPREME AND STATE PER CAPITA CHAIRMAN

Paul Bettge (Patti)
202 Crocus St
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4308
Cell: (979) 292-6440
Email: pbettge@comcast.net

ROUND TABLE CHAIRMAN

Kenneth Braziel (Anna)
2453 Dye Mound Rd
Forestburg TX 76239
Cell: (972) 965-9260
Email: braziel@ntin.net

SPANISH SPEAKING GROWTH CHAIRMAN

Cruz R Hinojosa Jr
1217 15th St
Galena Park TX 77547-2519
Cell: (832) 434-1591
Email: ticohino@gmail.com

SPANISH SPEAKING GROWTH ASSISTANT

Marcelino Compean (Maria)
1028 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568
Cell: (409) 939-7081
Email: srpopeye@att.net

NEW COUNCIL DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMAN

Clint Mendonca (Liza)
12343 Fern Meadow
Stafford TX 77477
(281) 827-8646
Email: clint.mendonca@gmail.com

COUNCIL RETENTION CHAIRMAN

Primitivo "Tony" A Hernandez (Mary)
3660 State St
Abilene TX 79603
(325) 665-8329
Email: tonyandmary4741@yahoo.com

COLLEGE COUNCILS CHAIRMAN

Michael White (Andrea)
4808 Yoakum Blvd
Houston TX 77006
Email: captainmichaeltx@gmail.com

COUNCIL REACTIVATION CHAIRMAN

Joe C Torres (Alicia)
7887 Broadway Unit 802
San Antonio TX 78209
Cell: (361) 549-5803
Email: kcdd134@yahoo.com

Star Council

DIRECTOR

Pat Henz (Mary)
7420 Gibson Cemetery Rd
Mansfield TX 76063
(817) 501-5197
Email: pghenz@yahoo.com

STAR COUNCIL TEAM

Brownsville, Corpus Christi, Lubbock

Ronald F Davis (Mary)
1705 Rusty Spur
Temple TX 76502
(254) 493-6431
Email: rfdavis43@twc.com

Dallas, Fort Worth

Joseph Picard (Jeanne-Marie)
7011 Holly Hills Ln
Sachse TX 75048-5630
(469) 859-5982
Email: jp-picard7011@gmail.com

El Paso, San Angelo, Amarillo

Oscar Villalva
3217 Itasca St
El Paso TX 79936
(915) 373-6914
Email: oscarv@hotmail.com

Archdiocese Galveston-Houston

Carlos X Martinez (Rosamar)
26 Hessenford St
Sugar Land TX 77479
(346) 901-6966
Email: carlosmartinez1223@gmail.com

Austin, Laredo

Donald J Ream (Ruby)
15508 Emma Leigh's Ln
Pflugerville TX 78660
(512) 689-3163
Email: donream@suddenlink.net

Tyler, Beaumont, Victoria

Tom Watters Sr (June)
PO Box 154126
Irving TX 75015
(214) 502-1320
Email: twattersassoc@netzero.co

Archdiocese San Antonio

Mike Urrutia (Rosa)
2239 Edison Dr
San Antonio TX 78201
(210) 379-1743
Email: murrutia5@satx.rr.com

Programs

DIRECTOR

Ed F Tydings (Carmen)
18712 Wind Valley Way
Pflugerville TX 78660
(512) 565-9749
Email: edwardtydings@gmail.com

CHURCH CHAIRMAN

Larry Odom (Beth)
12617 Live Oak Ln
Buda TX 78610
(512) 963-4437
Email: lodom2@austin.rr.com

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

Jesse J Aguilar (Mary)
1111 Denver Blvd
San Antonio TX 78210
Cell: (210) 464-5601
Email: jesseaguilar@satx.rr.com

YOUTH/SQUIRES CHAIRMAN

Kevin Quinn (Emily)
6613 Eastview Dr
Sachse TX 75048
Cell: (214) 578-2662
Email: kevin@trusteetexas.com

SILVER ROSE & MARIAN ICON CHAIRMAN

Tom Krueger (Christine)
8739 Serene Ridge Dr
San Antonio TX 78239-3905
(210) 889-3993
Email: tomk3726@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE CHAIRMAN

Tom J Clark (Lisa)
4006 Azalea Ln
Garland TX 75043
Cell: (214) 282-6297
Email: tjclark123@gmail.com

FREE THROW CHAIRMAN

Mike Rademacher (Karol)
6811 Raintree Forest
San Antonio TX 78233
(210) 488-2468
Email: mrademacher@satx.rr.com

COMMUNITY CHAIRMAN

Thomas W Oaks (Angela)
513 E Yarrow Ave
McAllen TX 78504-2362
Cell: (956) 648-0463
Email: major.oaks_1995@att.net

PREGNANCY RESOURCE COORDINATOR

Andrew Clark (Danielle)
361 Rollingridge Ln
Garland TX 75043.
(972) 814-8975
Email: situs6012@gmail.com

ATHLETIC CHAIRMEN

GOLF CHAIRMAN

David Hatcher (Jo)
15045 Mitchell Bend Ct
Granbury TX 76048
(713) 302-4613
Email: drhatcher@yahoo.com

FAITHFUL CITIZENSHIP COORDINATOR

Roger Ibarra Jr (DeLane)
8102 Bounty Trail
Austin TX 78749
Cell: (512) 791-3059
Email: ogerjr@sbcglobal.net

FAMILY CHARIMAN

Richard Delgado Jr (Natasha)
8002 Grissom Brk
San Antonio TX 78251
Cell: 3615497875
Email: delgadojr.richard@gmail.com

BOWLING CHAIRMAN

Skipper Arsenault (Judy)
2235 Angelle Drive
Port Arthur, TX. 77642
(409) 962-6029
garsenault@gt.rr.com

VAVS COORDINATOR

Antonio "Tido" Peralez (Reynilda)
12303 Meadow Crest Dr
Meadows Place TX 77477
Cell: (832) 661-0653
Email: kctido7382@yahoo.com

SOFTBALL CHAIRMAN

Staley Pesek (Mary Jane)
824 Oakland RD.
Schulenburg, TX. 78956
(979) 561-6797
spesek@mail.com

Education & Training

DIRECTOR

Christopher A Johnson (Jean Ann)
2121 N Banks
Pampa TX 79065
(806) 662-7542
Email: chrisjohnsonretired@yahoo.com

STATE FS/TRUSTEE TRAINING CHAIRMAN

Peter Muceus (Carol)
14106 Greenway Dr
Sugar Land TX 77498-2382
(281) 491-9671
Email: peterkofc@comcast.net

COMMUNICATIONS CHAIRMAN

Mark D Johnson
707 Harbor Dr
Georgetown TX 78633
(512) 851-8000
Email: mjohnson@creatdev.com

PRESENTATIONS CHAIRMAN

Greg Brown
2601 Colt Ln
Crowley TX 76036
(940) 247-1721
Email: ggb@me.com

STATE FS/TRUSTEE TRAINER

Robert Hernandez (Anna Maria)
241 Camaro Way
San Marcos TX 78666-3035
(512) 393-9739
Email: bobbyrh@yahoo.com

SOCIAL MEDIA COORDINATOR

Scott Dougherty (Jennifer)
1015 N Dixon St
Gainesville TX 76240
(214) 395-9521
Email: swdougher@gmail.com

TRAINING COORDINATOR/TRACKER

Craig Modrzynski (Barbara)
3924 Brazos Dr
Carrollton TX 75007
(214) 263-5275
Email: craigmod@gte.net

Texas State Council Charities Board of Directors

PRESIDENT

Douglas E Oldmixon (Jo-Dee Benson)
2407 Bluffview Dr
Austin TX 78704
Cell: (512) 415-6960
Email: statedeputy@tkofc.org

VICE PRESIDENT SPIRITUAL

Most Reverend Joe S Vásquez
6225 Highway 290 East
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400

VICE PRESIDENT - SECRETARY

Mark Evans (Mary)
20108 CR 186
Flint TX 75762
Cell: (903) 520-1359
Email: tmmpevans@embarqmail.com

VICE PRESIDENT-LEGAL

Diego J Pena (Pia)
4500 Weyhill Drive
Arlington TX 76013
(B) (214) 757-3315
Cell: (210) 542-2221
FAX: (214) 486-8143
Email: djpena57@me.com

VICE PRESIDENT - ARRANGEMENTS

Terry W Fruge (Beth)
19107 Oakway Dr
Humble TX 77346
Cell: (713) 417-0571
Email: tbfruge@comcast.net

TREASURER

Alfredo A Vela (Rosa)
205 S Flores St
Rio Grande City TX 78582
Cell: (956) 500-0169
Email: a.vela2@lajoyaisd.net

IMMEDIATE PAST STATE DEPUTY

Terry L Simonton (Estelle)
PO Box 205
Heidenheimer TX 76533
(254) 642-0103
Cell: (254) 721-1116
Email: simonton48@gmail.com

SUPREME DIRECTOR

Javier S Martinez (Marietta)
607 Hawthorn Pl
Missouri City TX 77459
(203) 415-0749
Email: javier.martinez@kofc.org

BOARD MEMBER (2 YEAR)

Leo E Hanus (Lorraine)
2204 Fairfax Trl
Denton TX 76205
(214) 732-2901
Email: lehanus@verizon.net

BOARD MEMBER (2 YEAR)

Jack Harvey
203 Stonecrest Dr
Rockwall TX 75087
(214) 226-3187
Email: harvey_jack@msn.com

BOARD MEMBER (1 YEAR)

Peter Soo-GuanTan (Selina)
16315 Lasting Light Ln
Houston TX 77095-3269
(832) 470-2723
Email: petertan@juno.com

BOARD MEMBER (1 YEAR)

Ronald J Alonzo (Margo)
6205 Lost Creek Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78413
Cell: (361) 947-1346
Email: mpdunne@sbcglobal.net

BOARD MEMBER (1 YEAR)

Roger J Scott Jr
6842 Hillwood Ln
Dallas TX 75248
(214) 497-3861
Email: skrogerscott@sbcglobal.net

State Charities

DIRECTOR

Ronald J Alonzo (Margo)
6205 Lost Creek Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78413
Cell: (361) 947-1346
Email: mpdunne@sbcglobal.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS CHAIRMAN

Henry C Gonzales (Mary)
818 Lee Hall
San Antonio TX 78212-1350
(210) 849-6616
Email: kofcsotx20@gmail.com

CHARITY REPORTS/HISTORICAL DATA

David C Zwingman
17106 Townes Rd
Friendswood TX 77546-4167
(281) 482-0651
Email: david.zwingman@sbcglobal.net

WHEELCHAIR CHAIRMAN

Ambrose "Sam" Szalwinski (Beverly)
1914 Margate
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 496-6310
Email: samkc@sbcglobal.net

INFIRMED PRIESTS/CARDINAL MEDEIROS

Rich Butler (Judy)
15435 Linkshire
Houston TX 77062
(713) 775-9039
Email: reb2322@aol.com

FUNDRAISING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Roger J Scott Jr
6842 Hillwood Ln
Dallas TX 75248
(214) 497-3861
Email: skrogerscott@sbcglobal.net

WHEELCHAIR CHAIRMAN ASSISTANT

Bill Weber (Elaine)
3337 Treehouse Ln
Plano TX 75023
(214) 405-8023
Email: yankeesweb@tx.rr.com

Kirby Farek (Nancy)
PO Box 492
Flatonina TX 78941
(361) 772-0054
Email: kirbyfarek@sbcglobal.net

FUNDRAISING COMMITTEEMEN

Jack Harvey
203 Stonecrest Dr
Rockwall TX 75087
(214) 226-3187
Email: harvey_jack@msn.com

Peter Soo-GuanTan (Selina)
16315 Lasting Light Ln
Houston TX 77095-3269
(832) 470-2723
Email: petertan@juno.com

William Kennedy (Rosa Linda)
1855 CR 108
Carthage TX 75633
(903) 694-5105
Email: billkennedy1212@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY RESPONSE CHAIRMAN

Harry Storey (Jan)
3225 Edwards Dr
Plano TX 75025
(214) 557-2923
Email: hss@storeycorp.net

E & C REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Bob Sumicek (Anne Trousdale)
12800 Briar Forest #89
Houston TX 77077
(281) 352-2662
Email: TexasEMRC@att.net

NORTHEAST REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Ben R Oani Annette)
3400 Bently Dr
Plano, TX 75093
(214) 478-9166
Email: ben.r.oani@gmail.com

PANHANDLE REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Robert L Leal
1608 Ave D
Petersburg TX 79250
(806) 781-9875
Email: rleal1971@yahoo.com

S & W REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Mike Buecher (Micaela)
9406 Pine Arbor
San Antonio TX 78254
(210) 710-1457
Email: buechmike1998@yahoo.com

EDUCATION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Giacomo R Leone (Beth)
1221 Anise Dr
Austin TX 78741-7528
(512) 983-7576
Email: giacleone575@gmail.com

COMMITTEEMEN

Lawrence Bierschenk (Barbara)
1606 Ragle Rd
Weatherford TX 76087-9738
(817) 596-8110
Email: bblab@uwmmail.com

Gordon H Smith (Sharla)
7301 Waterline Rd
Austin TX 78731
(512) 470-6669
Email: rungordonrun@yahoo.com

David C Zwingman
17106 Townes Rd
Friendswood TX 77546-4167
(281) 482-0651
Email: david.zwingman@sbcglobal.net

Fourth Degree Guadalupe Province

VICE SUPREME MASTER

David A Roewe, PSD (Melani)
2020 Aspen Way
Guthrie, OK 73044-3502
(405) 250-3305
Email: droewe@cox.net

DISTRICT 1 MASTER

Michael D Gallagher (Susan)
9107 Restover Ln
Houston TX 77064
(832) 545-7878
Email: michael.gallagher@earthlink.net

DISTRICT 3 MASTER

Patrick "Pat" J Conway Sr (Debbie)
3710 Osage Dr
Rowlett TX 75088
(972) 824-3432
Email: skpatconway@gmail.com

DISTRICT 6 MASTER

Michael F Moreno (Alexandria)
12212 Barrel Bend
Austin TX 78748
(512) 658-4697
Email: moreno8156@gmail.com

DISTRICT 2 MASTER

Joe A Rodriguez (Gloria)
1611 NW 22nd St
San Antonio TX 78201
(210) 464-8468
Email: joerod2929@yahoo.com

DISTRICT 4 MASTER

Daniel Norman (Bert)
100 W Shasta
McAllen TX 78504-2401
(956) 789-8947
Email: dannorman@aol.com

DISTRICT 7 MASTER

Fred M Crump (Peggy)
3300 Windsor Ter
Oklahoma City OK 73122
(405) 637-9817
Email: fmcrump@sbcglobal.net

DISTRICT 5 MASTER

Anthony J Schillo (Margie)
10298 West Indian Creek Rd #75
San Angelo TX 76901
(325) 656-5658
Email: anthonyjschillo@gmail.com

Chapter Presidents

EL PASO CHAPTER PRESIDENT

Roman Bustillos (Julie)
6721 Pearl Ridge Dr
El Paso TX 79912
(915) 256-0562
Email: roman@brockbustillos.com

HOUSTON CHAPTER PRESIDENT

John G Hinojosa (Martha)
10127 Valencia Dr
Houston TX 77013
(713) 412-6477
Email: teamhinojosa@aol.com

BISHOP THOMAS J. FLANAGAN CHAPTER PRESIDENT

Christobal Rodriguez Jr (Elena)
6823 Rebel Grove
Converse TX 78109
(210) 379-8368
Email: chrisrodjr@sbcglobal.net

CORPUS CHRISTI CHAPTER PRESIDENT

Joseph Hernandez (Cyndi)
710 Buffalo St Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(361) 356-4656
Email: joseph.hernandez@kofc.org

DALLAS DIOCESE CHAPTER PRESIDENT

Gary F Labac (Penny)
1409 Pine Hill Dr
Garland TX 75043
(214) 649-8043
Email: labacg@verizon.net

AUSTIN CHAPTER PRESIDENT

Kevin Russell (Patricia)
7802 Coldstream Dr
Austin TX 78748
(512) 573-3820
Email: jkruss@austin.rr.com

WESTERN METROPLEX CHAPTER PRESIDENT

Craig Modrzynski (Barbara)
3924 Brazos Dr
Carrollton TX 75007
(214) 263-5275
Email: craigmod@gte.net

District Deputies Alphabetical Listing

Name	District	Diocese	Name	District	Diocese
Abshire, James L	42	ASA	Garcia, Domingo G	166	CC
Aguilar, Daniel	40	ASA	Garza, Jose Jr	206	B
Aguilar, Reyes Jr	79	GH	Geisel, Anson	28	FW
Aguirre, Art Sr	3	EP	Gomez, Ruben C	60	ASA
Aguirre, Ernest	224	SA	Gonzalez, David B	47	ASA
Almaguer, Roland Jr	173	CC	Gonzalez, Isaac A	231	LA
Amador, Joe A	167	CC	Gonzalez, Armando	217	B
Ardoin, Joel	124	BT	Gonzalez, Carlos J	156	A
Armbruster, Daniel J	93	GH	Gooney, Thomas J	90	GH
Arrieta, Joseph C	61	ASA	Goss, Robert "Bob" B	84	GH
Austin, Jerry Jr	17	FW	Govea, Joe M	25	FW
Ayers, John "Jack" G	108	D	Goza, Andy	109	D
Badillo, Ruben	180	CC	Grandinetti, Tony	159	A
Baker, Albert J	73	GH	Grillo, Joseph R	11	EP
Barrera, Rene A	212	B	Guerra, Jaime	153	A
Becan, Mike Sr	21	FW	Gurley, Paul R	54	ASA
Benavidez, Eduardo	237	LA	Guzman, Rick	110	D
Borda, Fabio E Jr	27	FW	Haines, Matthew S	26	FW
Bringman, Leo D	143	A	Hale, Aaron M	223	SA
Brinkman, Kevin A	162	A	Halfmann, Thomas L	226	SA
Brown, Charles E Jr	39	ASA	Hamm, Christopher P	114	D
Canamar, Rafael S	69	GH	Hannum, Michael D	171	CC
Cantu, Emilio C	215	B	Hatcher, James A	97	GH
Casanova, Jorge R	150	A	Hegeman, William "Bill" Jr	1	EP
Casarez, Patrick	126	BT	Helms, Sergio A	82	GH
Casarez, Jose "John" J	102	D	Hernandez, Jimmy G	222	SA
Cavazos, Ralph J	209	B	Hernandez, Juan M	177	CC
Chapple, Darris	154	A	Hernandez, Jose "Joe" L	45	ASA
Chauvin, Philip	122	BT	Herrera, Fernando	38	ASA
Collazo, Luis J	236	LA	Hickl, John E	187	V
Colton, David D	62	ASA	Hinojosa, John G	96	GH
Constantine, Charles "Fred" F Sr	133	T	Hinojosa, Howard H	214	B
Cooper, Alan B Sr	141	A	Hoesing, Walter A	20	FW
Courtney, Mike	103	D	Holguin, Victor	200	AMO
Danley, John D	5	EP	Hrncir, Thomas	188	V
Davis, Alfred	4	EP	Isbell, Robert A	199	AMO
De Leon, Eduardo G	112	D	Janak, Lukas	192	V
Dexter, Pat	91	GH	Jimenez, Joe A	157	A
Diaz, Edward J	101	D	Jurena, Maurice	148	A
Dierschke, Norman J	229	SA	Keating, John "David"	88	GH
Dominguez, Juan A	9	EP	Kellen, Russ	146	A
Dux, Christopher W	132	T	Kirsch, Matthew B	81	GH
Elizondo, Ruben R	37	ASA	Kirwin, John	67	GH
Esparza, Albert	208	B	Knight, Steven	228	SA
Esquivel, Eduardo V Sr	51	ASA	Krueger, Thomas A	49	ASA
Estrada, Roman M	221	SA	Langford, Jim	121	BT
Fontenot, Reed A III	104	D	Leal, Willie Jr	57	ASA
Frerich, Ron	76	GH	Leal, John	186	V
Fuller, Thomas	106	D	Lecocke, Michael J	50	ASA
Gallegos, Ruben	52	ASA	Leos, Joe	244	L
Garcia, Victoriano Jr	172	CC	Lopez, Jesse	174	CC
Garcia, Jesse Q	178	CC	Luna, Angel	234	LA
Garcia, Fernando	218	B	Macek, Marvin Ray "Binky" R Jr	189	V

District Deputies Alphabetical Listing

Name	District	Diocese	Name	District	Diocese
Mallari, Mario C	6	EP	Rodriguez, Joe A	53	ASA
Mallory, Bruce E	31	FW	Rodriguez, Jeffery "Jeff" A	74	GH
Markusen, Arlie E	241	L	Rodriguez, Christobal Jr	64	ASA
Martin, Jeremy K	193	V	Rodriguez, Javier V	113	D
Martinez, Louie N	12	EP	Rogoski, Albert	16	FW
Martinez, Jose A	55	ASA	Romero, Ignacio "Richard"	198	AMO
Martinez, Humberto "Beto"	181	CC	Rueschenberg, Michael	23	FW
Martinez, Jesus	232	LA	Ruiz, Gilberto Jr	48	ASA
Martinez, Ervey	175	CC	Russek, Patrick L	85	GH
Marusik, Joe J	86	GH	Saldana, Miguel S	169	CC
Matz, James A	44	ASA	Salinas, Dcn Johnny	83	GH
McCart, Joel "Wayne"	147	A	San Miguel, Joe	225	SA
McCarthy, Stephen C	197	AMO	Sanchez, Patricio A	233	LA
Mechura, William J	29	FW	Sanchez, Felipe S	71	GH
Mellon, Jr, Deacon Roy L	105	D	Saulnier, Terry W	190	V
Mercer, Roy	75	GH	Scarpa, Anthony "Tony"	70	GH
Miller, Robert "Bob" J	66	GH	Scheidt, Scott	41	ASA
Mizell, William "Peewee" D	94	GH	Schmidt, Robert H	92	GH
Moeller, William "Bill"	98	GH	Serenil, I. Frank	72	GH
Montes, Armando Jr	161	A	Silva, Hermilo	46	ASA
Moras, Dan "Chris"	80	GH	Simmons, Brad	243	L
Morris, Kevin	201	AMO	Skrok, Richard J	151	A
Munoz, Guillermo	24	FW	Solis, Juan "Johnny" E	170	CC
Murphy, Michael	211	B	Soriano, Louis C	58	ASA
Nelson, Gregory	158	A	Sotelo, Francisco	246	L
Norgaard, Richard	18	FW	Stankunas, Edward J	111	D
Oradiegwu, Kenneth O	68	GH	Stoermer, Karl	136	T
Ordaz, Rudy	78	GH	Sullivan, Terrance	30	FW
Ortiz, Joseph P	155	A	Sumicek, Bob	87	GH
Ott, Bernard F Jr	142	A	Sustaita, Raul "Rudy"	8	EP
Pellerito, Larry	95	GH	Thaman, Steven	152	A
Pena, Vincent M	213	B	Thomas, Charles	135	T
Peplinski, Jim	227	SA	Thompson, Gregory L	43	ASA
Perez, Tony	56	ASA	Tillotson, Bill	32	FW
Perez, Carlos	216	B	Tomlin, Dave	19	FW
Perez, Ignacio	179	CC	Trahan, Charles D	125	BT
Pesek, Andrew	191	V	Vargas, Luciano V	235	LA
Picon, Juan	77	GH	Vidrine, Darrel J	137	T
Piwonka, Donald N	230	SA	Villalva, Oscar	10	EP
Placencia, Jesus J	7	EP	Walker, John	22	FW
Prieto, Oscar	207	B	White, William R	14	EP
Puente, David	36	ASA	Wing, George	134	T
Puente, Antonio C Sr	210	B	Woods, Charles	160	A
Quintero, Don	89	GH	Zapata, Guillermo	168	CC
Rabenaldt, Roy D CPA	115	D	Zapata, Edward M	149	A
Rabey, Derek W	63	ASA	Zeigler, David H Sr	138	T
Railsback, Ron	196	AMO	Zorola, Jose "Joey"	242	L
Ramirez, Carlos Rene	238	LA	TO BE APPOINTED	123	BT
Repka, Robert Jr	107	D	TO BE APPOINTED	127	BT
Resendez, Simon	245	L	TO BE APPOINTED	131	T
Richeson, Paul E	2	EP	TO BE APPOINTED	144	A
Rivera, Robert G	59	ASA	TO BE APPOINTED	145	A
Rodgers, Enoch E	13	EP	TO BE APPOINTED	176	CC

El Paso Diocese



BISHOP OF EL PASO

Most Reverend Mark J. Seitz
499 Saint Matthews St.
El Paso TX 79907-4214
(B) (915) 872-8419
FAX: (915) 872-8409



EL PASO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Joseph R. Grillo (Elsa)
328 Encino Dr
El Paso TX 79905
(915) 204-9565
Email: jrgrillo1@gmail.com

EL PASO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Louie N Martinez (Debra) 1441 Pintoresco Dr El Paso TX 79935 (915) 497-5803 Email: lnmrtzn1950@gmail.com	Enoch E Rodgers (Reina) 5832 Quail Dr Santa Teresa NM 88008 (915) 549-7787 Email: koc_36@yahoo.com	Raul "Rudy" Sustaita (Yolanda) 1009 S Gary Ave Monahans TX 79756 (432) 943-6655 Email: ruyols@swbell.net	William R White (Patricia) PO Box 901 Marfa TX 79843 (740) 815-4652 Email: wildwillie13027@yahoo.com
1 William "Bill" Hegeman Jr (Carmen) (1) 809 La Cruz Dr El Paso TX 79902 (915) 276-1697 Email: wdhegeman@aol.com	638 El Paso* 2592 El Paso 16778 El Paso	8 Raul "Rudy" Sustaita (Yolanda) (6) 1009 S Gary Ave Monahans TX 79756 (432) 943-6655 Email: ruyols@swbell.net	7720 Pecos 10256 Monahans* 10509 Kermit
2 Paul E Richeson (Elizabeth) (1) 1001 Star Ridge El Paso TX 79912 (915) 474-7744 Email: pericheson@gmail.com	6711 El Paso 12160 El Paso* 14413 El Paso	9 Juan A Dominguez (Lupe) (2) PO Box 972 Fort Davis TX 79734 (432) 426-2217 Email: j_dominguez1@sbcglobal.net	5096 Alpine* 6204 Marfa 10129 Presidio 11344 Van Horn
3 Art Aguirre Sr (Linda) (5) 12064 Paseo De Amor El Paso TX 79936 (915) 203-5997 Email: aaguirre@htamericas.com	7563 El Paso* 10420 El Paso 11926 El Paso 12084 El Paso	10 Oscar Villalva (4) 3217 Itasca St El Paso TX 79936 (915) 373-6914 Email: oscarv@hotmail.com	10788 El Paso 15727 El Paso* 16041 El Paso
4 Alfred Davis (Teresa) (2) 621 Sierra St El Paso TX 79903 (915) 345-6190 Email: davisalfred@att.net	3686 El Paso 6914 El Paso 11613 El Paso	11 Joseph R Grillo (Elsa) (6) 328 Encino Dr El Paso TX 79905 (915) 204-9565 Email: jrgrillo1@gmail.com	7819 El Paso 9067 El Paso
5 John D Danley (Susan) (6) 3222 Richmond Ave El Paso TX 79930 (915) 251-0307 Email: jdanley1@elp.rr.com	4497 El Paso 9129 El Paso 10862 El Paso 12697 El Paso* 14584 Ft Bliss	12 Louie N Martinez (Debra) (1) 1441 Pintoresco Dr El Paso TX 79935 (915) 497-5803 Email: lnmrtzn1950@gmail.com	10997 El Paso
6 Mario C Mallari (Darlene) (4) 11148 Loma Roja Dr El Paso TX 79934 (915) 373-5794 Email: mmallari@elp.rr.com	8044 El Paso 11864 El Paso 13342 El Paso 15017 El Paso*	13 Enoch E Rodgers (Reina) (1) 5832 Quail Dr Santa Teresa NM 88008 (915) 549-7787 Email: koc_36@yahoo.com	7713 San Elizario
7 Jesus J Placencia (Ercelia) (1) 3029 Garden Rock Dr El Paso TX 79938 (915) 857-1497 Email: elpwizard@gmail.com	12360 El Paso* 15799 Fabens 16287 El Paso	14 William R White (Patricia) (1) PO Box 901 Marfa TX 79843 (740) 815-4652 Email: wildwillie13027@yahoo.com	9701 Marathon

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

ASSIGNED TRAINER

Joseph Grillo
(915) 204-9565
Email: jrgrillo1@gmail.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

CULTURE OF LIFE

Roger Hovis
(915) 203-3809
Email: bas4776@gmail.com

FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES

Joseph Segapeli
(915) 433-4234
Email: joe.segapeli@att.net

MARIAN ICON

Ray Gonzalez
(915) 873-3482
Email: zeal4jhs@yahoo.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

John D Danley
(915) 474-3408
Email: jdanley1@elp.rr.com

SILVER ROSE

Juan Trevino
(830) 469-9766
Email: arapaho@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Frank Ortiz
(915) 861-9073
Email: skortiz@att.net

VAVS

Klaus P Hille
(915) 269-7995
Email: kphille@aol.com

WHEELCHAIR

Art Aguirre
(915) 849-1680
Email: aaguirre@htamericas.com

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Chris Landavazo
(915) 443-6593
Email: clandavazo24@gmail.com

Fort Worth Diocese



BISHOP OF FORT WORTH

Most Reverend Michael F. Olson STD, M.A.
 800 W. Loop 820 S.
 Fort Worth TX 76108-2919
 (B) (817) 560-3300
 FAX: (817) 244-8839



FORT WORTH DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Bruce E. Mallory (Cathy)
 14232 Aston Falls Dr
 Haslet TX 76052-2410
 (817) 807-2982
 Email: b_mallory@att.net

FORT WORTH ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Craig Modrzynski (Barbara) 3924 Brazos Dr Carrollton TX 75007 (214) 263-5275 Email: craigmod@gte.net	Fort Worth Assistant Diocesan Deputy-NE Guillermo Munoz (Patty) 124 Sycamore Ct Grapevine TX 76051 (817) 501-8567 Email: gmunozcowboys@verizon.net	Fort Worth Assistant Diocesan Deputy-NW Michael Rueschenberg (Tanya) PO Box 271 Windthorst TX 76389 (940) 782-4590 Email: rueschmike@gmail.com	Fort Worth Assistant Diocesan Deputy-SW Bill Tillotson (Christina) 7704 Frio River Rd Arlington TX 76001 (817) 690-0556 Email: william_tillotson@yahoo.com
16 Albert Rogoski (Patricia) (3) 901 Our Lane Weatherford TX 76088 (817) 565-2416 Email: patalb@airmail.net	2123 Ranger 8464 Mineral Wells* 9634 Graham 11638 Albany/Breckenrid	25 Joe M Govea (Dora) (4) 5316 Weddington Ct Fort Worth TX 76133-5910 (817) 703-8408 Email: govea1@aol.com	2813 Fort Worth 11423 Fort Worth 14679 Fort Worth 16663 Fort Worth*
17 Jerry Austin Jr (3) PO Box 1999 Granbury TX 76048 (817) 578-5825 Email: jerryblueeagle@yahoo.com	7264 Weatherford 9748 Granbury* 10816 Stephenville 15320 Glen Rose	26 Matthew S Haines (Linda) (5) 5873 Nathaniel Dr Fort Worth TX 76179 (817) 586-5858 Email: txkocdd26@charter.net	8512 North Richland Hills 10930 Fort Worth* 16258 Fort Worth
18 Richard Norgaard (Phyllis) (2) 105 Shelmar Dr Euless TX 76039-2831 (817) 690-0748 Email: z3norgaard@sbcglobal.net	759 Keller 4709 Fort Worth 7641 Bedford-Euless* 15882 Fort Worth	27 Fabio E Borda Jr (Sunny) (7) 5013 Parkplace Dr Argyle TX 76226 (214) 505-0297 Email: fabio.bordajr@gmail.com	4771 Denton 9644 Decatur 12553 Denton* 16393 Denton
19 Dave Tomlin (Lorie) (3) 2923 Ladoga Dr Grand Prairie TX 75054 (817) 602-9487 Email: txtomlin@yahoo.com	7175 Burleson 7736 Mansfield* 9299 Arlington 13363 Arlington	28 Anson Geisel (Jessica) (1) 1704 Robin Rd Pantego TX 76013-3275 (817) 798-3990 Email: geisel21@aol.com	6269 Arlington 8895 Arlington 13470 Arlington 14549 Arlington*
20 Walter A Hoelsing (Gayle) (1) 3067 Trailwood East Burleson TX 76028 (817) 888-1949 Email: walthoelsingkc@yahoo.com	10375 Hillsboro 11230 Abbott 16042 Cleburne	29 William J Mechura (Connie) (7) 3216 Reno Rd Fort Worth TX 76116 (817) 320-1655 Email: sk.billmechura@gmail.com	4101 Fort Worth* 7458 Fort Worth 9868 Fort Worth
21 Mike Becan Sr (Mary Jane) (3) 206 Comanche Trl Nocona TX 76255-9339 (817) 999-8215 Email: mmbecan@windstream.net	1167 Gainesville 1459 Muenster 11905 Lindsay 14339 Montague/Nacona/	30 Terrance Sullivan (Marilyn) (2) 11615 Barclay Dr Carrollton TX 75007 (214) 533-9899 Email: tsarch@aol.com	2045 Pilot Point 8493 The Colony 13408 Carrollton*
22 John Walker (Robin) (2) 115 Terrace St Burkburnett TX 76354 (940) 655-4235 Email: johnnywalker751502000@gmail.com	1473 Wichita Falls* 7371 Burkburnett 7435 Vernon 10998 Wichita Falls 16522 Wichita Falls	31 Bruce E Mallory (Cathy) (2) 14232 Aston Falls Dr Haslet TX 76052-2410 (817) 807-2982 Email: b_mallory@att.net	9503 Iowa Park 12575 Fort Worth 13317 Fort Worth
23 Michael Rueschenberg (Tanya) (7) PO Box 271 Windthorst TX 76389 (940) 782-4590 Email: rueschmike@gmail.com	1715 Scotland 1766 Rhineland 1824 Windthorst* 3740 Seymour	32 Bill Tillotson (Christina) (1) 7704 Frio River Rd Arlington TX 76001 (817) 690-0556 Email: william_tillotson@yahoo.com	8347 Cleburne 12445 Fort Worth 14789 Denton
24 Guillermo Munoz (Patty) (4) 124 Sycamore Ct Grapevine TX 76051 (817) 501-8567 Email: gmunozcowboys@verizon.net	7099 Grapevine* 9884 Lewisville 15789 Colleyville		

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CEREMONIALS

Dennis Helgeson
(817) 313-1698
Email: dennishelgeson@charter.net

CHARITY FUNDRAISER

Leonard Gruca
(817) 689-9524
Email: lmgruca1@aol.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Bob Walters
(817) 371-4522
Email: rrwalters1@verizon.net

DIOCESAN FS/FC TRAINER

Craig Modrzynski
(214) 263-5275
Email: craigmod@gte.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Ronald Arseneau
(817) 692-3018
Email: arsenrr@tx.rr.com

MARIAN ICON/SILVER ROSE

Guillermo Munoz
(817) 501-8567
Email: gmunozcowboys@verizon.net

MEMBERSHIP/INSURANCE

Chris Stark
(979) 218-3664
Email: chris.stark@kofc.org

RELIGIOUS APPRECIATION

Pat Henz
(817) 501-5197
Email: pghenz@yahoo.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT/RSVP

Mike Kennedy
(682) 478-8840
Email: mikekennedy@reagan.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Carlos Ortiz
(817) 239-1314
Email: carlort46@aol.com

WEB MASTER

Bill Tillotson
(817) 690-0556
Email: william_tillotson@yahoo.com

WHEELCHAIR

George Webster
(817) 456-2116
Email: 53357572@att.net

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

David Pels
(817) 988-3484
Email: pelsd66@gmail.com

Archdiocese of San Antonio



ARCHBISHOP OF SAN ANTONIO

Most Reverend Gustavo Garcia-Sillar MSP.S
 2718 W Woodlawn Ave
 San Antonio TX 78228
 (B) (210) 734-2620
 FAX: (210) 734-0708



SAN ANTONIO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Derek W Rabey (Veronica)
 9514 Wind Dancer
 San Antonio TX 78251
 (210) 288-7353
 Email: asadiocesandeputy@gmail.com

SAN ANTONIO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Joseph C Arrieta (Trinh)
 230 Lone Tree
 Boerne TX 78006
 (210) 347-8432
 Email: arrietajc@g

David D Colton (Darlene)
 7408 Forrest Stream
 Live Oak TX 78233
 (210) 602-1928
 Email: dcolton@satx.rr.com

Christobal Rodriguez Jr (Elena)
 6823 Rebel Grove Dr
 Converse TX 78109
 (210) 379-8368
 Email: chrisrodjr@sbcglobal.net

36	David Puente (Leonor Rose) (3) 710 Ashby Dr S Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 591-3944 Email: dave_bridge@yahoo.com	2687 3245 7163 8223	Del Rio Uvalde* Hondo Brackettville	45	Jose "Joe" L Hernandez (Juanita) (4) 2031 Dragon Trl New Braunfels TX 78130 (830) 832-6050 Email: bmh1@satx.rr.com	3412 4183 7347 16748	Seguin New Braunfels* Canyon Lake Seguin
37	Ruben R Elizondo (Maria) (1) 701 Atkins Ave Devine TX 78016 (512) 595-2148 Email: relizondo2009@yahoo.com	5192 8327 8621 12367	Devine* Pearsall Lytle Dilley	46	Hermilo Silva (1) 125 Little Oaks St Live Oak TX 78233-2516 (210) 827-6795 Email: milosilva51@hotmail.com	5090 6856 9681 12208	Gonzales Selma* Converse La Vernia
38	Fernando Herrera (Odilia) (2) 2008 Rawhide Ln San Antonio TX 78227 (210) 260-4410 Email: ferherrera2008@gmail.com	4786 5262 9730	San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio	47	David B Gonzalez (Sylvia) (3) 7174 Elk Trail San Antonio TX 78244 (210) 241-9520 Email: sgtddavid0411@gmail.com	786 6358 7386 13572	San Antonio Schertz San Antonio* Alamo
39	Charles E Brown Jr (Christine) (3) 1206 Old Forrest St San Antonio TX 78245 (210) 875-8401 Email: ccbrown3579@yahoo.com	8158 11596 11599 12521	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio	48	Gilberto Ruiz Jr (Norma) (4) 2427 Deer Grove Kirby TX 78219 (210) 264-8927 Email: goruiz70@gmail.com	3345 8807 9463 10181	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio*
40	Daniel Aguilar (Diane) (2) 8455 Timber Loche San Antonio TX 78250 (210) 410-1658 Email: daguilar1@satx.rr.com	7983 8306 9682 10240	San Antonio* Helotes San Antonio San Antonio	49	Thomas A Krueger (Chris) (3) 8739 Serene Ridge Dr San Antonio TX 78239-3905 (210) 889-3993 Email: tomk3726@gmail.com	4298 6833 8067 10191	San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio
41	Scott Scheidt (Julie) (4) 205 Latigo Ln Boerne TX 78006 (210) 823-3525 Email: scott@snsfp.com	6409 9765 10258 16180	Kerrville Fredericksburg Bandera Comfort	50	Michael J Lecoche (Bianca) (1) 25715 Roman Shade San Antonio TX 78260 (210) 219-3233 Email: mlecocke@gvtc.com	7016 8738 11298 11342	San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio
42	James L Abshire (Heidi) (3) 124 Skylight Tr Boerne TX 78006 (210) 625-0879 Email: jim_abshire2001@yahoo.com	4140 8521 10940 14690 16730	San Antonio Bulverde Boerne* Leon Springs San Antonio	51	Eduardo V Esquivel Sr (Inez) (3) 12010 Poinciana St San Antonio TX 78245-3301 (210) 317-0126 Email: eiesquivel@att.net	7265 8065 10090 10295	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio
43	Gregory L Thompson (Karen) (6) 9427 Fulwood Trl San Antonio TX 78239 (210) 863-0601 Email: gregau79@aol.com	7613 7965 9967 15240	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio	52	Ruben Gallegos (Laura) (4) 502 Barrett Pl San Antonio TX 78225 (210) 215-4536 Email: rgallegos62@yahoo.com	7770 9342 10002 10593	San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio La Coste
44	James A Matz (Blanca) (2) 22311 Viajes San Antonio TX 78261 (210) 560-2893 Email: jamesmatz@att.net	9291 9702 13523 13704	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio*	53	Joe A Rodriguez (Gloria) (1) 5231 Roan Brook San Antonio TX 78251 (210) 464-8468 Email: joerod2929@yahoo.com	7697 8436 8769 16063	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

54	Paul R Gurley (Pamela) (1) 5914 Hematite Rim San Antonio TX 78222 (210) 213-1570 Email: paul.gurleykofc@gmail.com	4315 San Antonio 8789 San Antonio* 10270 San Antonio 15343 San Antonio	59	Robert G Rivera (1) 503 Cumberland San Antonio TX 78204 (210) 910-9343 Email: 1knight231956@gmail.com	7323 San Antonio 7808 San Antonio 9902 San Antonio 15053 San Antonio
55	Jose A Martinez (1) PO BOX 718 Telferner TX 77988 (210) 386-6454 Email: martinezja@sbcglobal.net	6641 Floresville 8036 Elmendorf- 10434 Losoya	60	Ruben C Gomez (Betty) (2) 115 Harcourt Ave San Antonio TX 78223-3301 (210) 913-6510 Email: rubengomez90@gmail.com	7409 San Antonio* 7865 San Antonio 8302 San Antonio
56	Tony Perez (Dora) (1) 1539 CR 188 Karnes City TX 78118 (830) 213-9004 Email: gatonymartinez@sbcglobal.net	2512 Falls City 2618 Poth 6782 Karnes City* 8267 Kenedy	61	Joseph C Arrieta (Trinh) (5) 230 Lone Tree Boerne TX 78006 (210) 347-8432 Email: arrietajc@gvtc.com	8416 San Antonio 9017 San Antonio 16760 San Antonio
57	Willie Leal Jr (Diana) (1) 1410 Howard Rd Poteet TX 78065 (830) 399-0547 Email: wlealjr@yahoo.com	3266 Jourdanton 8001 Pleasanton 10431 Poteet* 13957 Leming	62	David D Colton (Darlene) (4) 7408 Forrest Stream Live Oak TX 78233 (210) 602-1928 Email: dcolton@satx.rr.com	9624 San Antonio 13041 San Antonio
58	Louis C Soriano (Louisa) (2) 211110 State Hwy 16 S Von Ormy TX 78073 (210) 379-9978 Email: louissoriano@gmail.com	6757 San Antonio 7256 San Antonio 10712 San Antonio* 14190 San Antonio	63	Derek W Rabey (Veronica) (6) 9514 Wind Dancer San Antonio TX 78251 (210) 288-7353 Email: asadiocesandeputy@gmail.com	5982 San Antonio
			64	Christobal Rodriguez Jr (Elena) (1) 6823 Rebel Grove Dr Converse TX 78109 (210) 379-8368 Email: chrisrodjr@sbcglobal.net	10145 San Antonio 10433 Stockdale

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY

Joe Hernandez
(830) 832-6050
Email: bmh1!satx.rr.com

COUNCIL GROWTH

Jimmie Irwin
(210) 508-4653
Email: jimirw19_98@att.net

CULTURE OF LIFE

Robert Bradfield
(830) 885-4036
Email: hcountry@gvtc.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Derek W Rabey
(210) 288-7353
Email: asadiocesandeputy@gmail.com

MARIAN ICON

Tom Krueger
(210) 889-3993
Email: tomk3726@gmail.com

MEMBERSHIP

Mike Buecher
(210) 710-1457
Email: buechmike1998@yahoo.com

PROGRAMS

Jesse J Aguilar Jr
(210) 464-5601
Email: jesseaguilar@satx.rr.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

Michael Rademacher
(210) 488-2468
Email: mrademacher@satx.rr.com

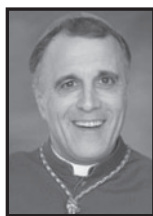
SILVER ROSE

Jose A Martinez
(210) 386-6454
Email: martinezja@sbcglobal.net

VAVS

Richard Oubre
(210) 287-9478
Email: roubre@satx.rr.com

Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston



ARCHBISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

His Eminence Daniel Cardinal DiNardo
 P.O. Box 907
 Houston TX 77001-0907
 (B) (713) 659-5461
 FAX: (713) 759-9151



GALVESTON-HOUSTON DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Bill Moeller (Bridget)
 1919 Rycroft Dr
 Spring TX 77386
 (832) 594-4980
 Email: billmoeller78@gmail.com

GALVESTON-HOUSTON ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

James A Hatcher (Janis)
 23307 Prairie Bird Dr
 Spring TX 77373
 (281) 353-3622
 Email: james_janis@sbcglobal.net

John G Hinojosa (Martha)
 10127 Valencia Dr
 Houston TX 77013
 (713) 412-6477
 Email: teamhinojosa@aol.com

Matthew B Kirsch
 13911 Briarworth Dr
 Houston TX 77077
 (281) 686-3989
 Email: odiend86@aol.com

66	Robert "Bob" J Miller (Cindy) (4) 258 CR 373 Lake Jackson TX 77566 (979) 299-8205 Email: bcmiller529@gmail.com	3365 Freeport 6812 Lake Jackson* 8548 Brazoria 9686 Clute	75	Roy Mercer (Wanda) (1) 2118 Enchanted Oaks Rosenberg TX 77471 (832) 473-5414 Email: rmercer@txun.net	2801 Rosenberg* 7067 Needville 13151 Rosenberg
67	John Kirwin (Sherry) (2) 6601 Golf Crest Dr Galveston TX 77551 (409) 370-2703 Email: jmkirwin@gmail.com	787 Galveston* 9978 Galveston 16146 Galveston	76	Ron Frerich (Debbie) (2) 10 Sterling Court Sugar Land TX 77479-2933 (281) 265-0759 Email: rjfrerich@greystonebuilder.com	7445 Richmond 11343 Sugar Land 12632 Richmond 14617 Missouri City*
68	Kenneth O Oradiegwu (Chidinma) (2) 6814 Jarred Ct Pearland TX 77584 (281) 650-2739 Email: kenorad@yahoo.com	3217 Dickinson 5236 La Marque 9310 League City 10393 Hitchcock	77	Juan Picon (Mary Lou) (1) 5910 Carpenters Hollow Ct Houston TX 77049 (713) 269-5356 Email: marshall1141@gmail.com	9041 Channelview 10562 Pasadena 10574 Deer Park 15059 Channelview
69	Rafael S Canamar (Laura) (2) 110 Whitson St Alvin TX 77511 (832) 815-2558 Email: rccanamar@yahoo.com	5155 Angleton 6403 Alvin-Marvel 9817 Danbury*	78	Rudy Ordaz (Isabel) (2) 10203 Dunvegan Way Houston TX 77013 (713) 466-6894 Email: rordaz@heiltrailer.com	9321 Houston 10591 Houston 15796 Houston 15949 Houston
70	Anthony "Tony" Scarpa (Christine) (4) 1809 Creekside Dr Friendswood TX 77546 (832) 457-5150 Email: scarpaap@yahoo.com	8494 Friendswood* 8960 Pearland 9201 Houston 10959 Houston	79	Reyes Aguilar Jr (Ermalinda) (2) 1811 Grand Park Dr Missouri City TX 77489 (713) 398-4806 Email: reyes_aguilar@hotmail.com	4204 Sugar Land 7382 Houston 7728 Missouri City* 16195 Houston
71	Felipe S Sanchez (Mary) (4) 10936 Oakwood Dr La Porte TX 77571 (281) 734-9951 Email: flsanc@netscape.net	2788 Baytown 5232 La Porte* 6234 Nassau Bay 7206 Baytown 9708 Houston	80	Dan "Chris" Moras (2) 10019 Mullins Dr Houston TX 77096 (713) 305-4099 Email: chris.moras@sbcglobal.net	3910 Houston* 5678 Houston 7036 Houston 10995 Houston
72	I. Frank Serenil (Lupe) (3) 10103 Sagecourt Dr Houston TX 77089 (281) 777-5505 Email: frankserenil31@yahoo.com	3700 Pasadena 15321 Houston* 15322 South Houston 16218 Houston	81	Matthew B Kirsch (1) 13911 Briarworth Dr Houston TX 77077 (281) 686-3989 Email: odiend86@aol.com	3077 Houston 7230 Houston 7532 Houston 15105 Houston
73	Albert J Baker (Leah) (3) 15420 Rosemary Lane Crosby TX 77532 (281) 686-9218 Email: Albertjbaker@comcast.net	3229 Crosby* 5077 Houston 9629 Highlands 10779 Houston	82	Sergio A Helms (Diana) (2) 5422 Persimmon Pass Richmond TX 77407 (281) 844-8321 Email: sergiohelms@gmail.com	4550 Houston 6527 Houston 8293 Houston* 16430 Houston
74	Jeffery "Jeff" A Rodriguez (Marina) (3) 1934 Courtside Place Dr Missouri City TX 77489 (832) 721-6411 Email: txdd74@gmail.com	4577 Houston 6859 Houston* 10390 Houston 12385 Houston	83	Dcn Johnny Salinas (1) 1406 Pearson St Houston TX 77023 (713) 569-9493 Email: deaconjohnny@yahoo.com	803 Houston* 10207 Houston 11023 Houston 13940 Houston

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

84	Robert "Bob" B Goss (2) 5100 Westheimer Rd Ste 115 Houston TX 77056 (334) 538-1415 Email: bob@gosslaw.com	12866 Houston 13165 Houston 14700 Houston* 16158 Houston	91	Pat Dexter (Dorothy) (1) 12618 Rocky Hill Houston TX 77066 (713) 826-6417 Email: pjdarts@outlook.com	7136 Houston 8482 Houston 10861 Spring* 13629 Houston
85	Patrick L Russek (Gertrude) (4) 5706 Delfren Ln Katy TX 77493 (281) 391-3647 Email: pgrussek@consolidated.net	6950 Katy* 9759 Katy 12564 Pattison 12955 Katy 16103 Fulshear	92	Robert H Schmidt (Joanne) (2) 2035 Pine River Dr Kingwood TX 77339 (281) 798-0817 Email: rhsch03@aol.com	6878 Humble 9794 Huffman 11438 Houston 12320 Kingwood*
86	Joe J Marusik (1) 1407 Quail Hollow Sealy TX 77474-4113 (979) 885-2726 Email: jjmarusik@sbcglobal.net	3313 Sealy* 3793 Wallis 9268 Bellville 10224 Industry 12558 Frydek	93	Daniel J Armbruster (Mary) (1) 275 Rio Ranch Cr Montgomery TX 77316 (281) 732-3329 Email: armbrusteris@gmail.com	6557 Spring-Woodlands* 10872 Spring 11472 Tomball 14512 Spring
87	Bob Sumicek (Anne Trousdale) (1) 12800 Briar Forest House 89 Houston TX 77077 (281) 352-2662 Email: texasemrc@att.net	7901 Houston 8024 Houston 13357 Houston 13615 Houston	94	William "Peewee" D Mizell (Yvonne) (3) PO Box 118 Splendora TX 77372 (281) 831-9897 Email: ywmizell@msn.com	5921 New Waverly 6456 Conroe 7153 Huntsville 8374 Houston 13166 New Caney*
88	John "David" Keating (Linda) (4) 13007 Dogwood Blossom Trl Houston TX 77065 (281) 890-2474 Email: jdkeating73@att.net	2917 Houston 12475 Houston 12748 Houston	95	Larry Pellerito (Linda) (1) 93 Treescap Cir The Woodlands TX 77381 (281) 224-3728 Email: dd95pellerito@gmail.com	4054 Anderson 9367 Navasota 11866 Magnolia 12327 The Woodlands*
89	Don Quintero (Monica) (5) 809 Milwaukee Houston TX 77009 (713) 444-5225 Email: qfamily01@att.net	6826 Houston 8247 Houston 8404 Houston* 8734 Houston 12818 Houston	96	John G Hinojosa (Martha) (2) PO Box 263520 Houston TX 77207 (713) 412-6477 Email: teamhinojosa@aol.com	7345 Texas City 7468 Baytown 10656 Houston
90	Thomas J Gooney (1) 12743 Justin Trail Houston TX 77070 (908) 265-4841 Email: tjg1461@gmail.com	8096 Houston 8771 Houston 10720 Houston* 12672 Hempstead	97	James A Hatcher (Janis) (2) 23307 Prairie Bird Dr Spring TX 77373 (281) 353-3622 Email: james_janis@sbcglobal.net	11662 Galena Park 12474 Houston 12500 Galveston
			98	William "Bill" Moeller (Bridget) (2) 1919 Rycroft Dr Spring TX 77386 (832) 594-4980 Email: billmoeller78@yahoo.com	12602 Houston 12837 Houston 14058 Houston

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

COLLEGE COUNCILS COORDINATOR

Michael White
Email: captainmichaeltx@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Will Rodriguez Jr
(832) 545-6009
Email: wnsdfw@flash.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Larry Pellerito
(281) 224-3728
Email: larry.pellerito@schneider-electric.com

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Albert Baker
(281) 686-9218
Email: albertbaker@comcast.net

HISPANIC COUNCIL

Ernest Garcia
(832) 894-2085
Email: erniegstires@yahoo.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Manny Cruz
(713) 540-0858
Email: mecruz@me.com

VAVS

Alex Garza
(713) 385-8745
Email: agarza2330@hotmail.com

VOCATIONS/SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

Greg Friend
(713) 502-4244
Email: friendini1@hotmail.com

WEBMASTER

James DeGhelder
(281) 450-4267
Email: james-d@ev1.net

WHEELCHAIR

Richard Butler
(713) 775-9039
Email: reb2322@aol.com

Dallas Diocese



BISHOP OF DALLAS

Most Reverend Edward J. Burns
 P.O. Box 190507
 Dallas TX 75219-0507
 (B) (214) 528-2240
 FAX: (214) 379-3216



DALLAS DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Roy D Rabenaldt CPA (Lisa)
 2280 Springlake Rd, Ste 104
 Dallas TX 75234-5851
 (972) 484-7767
 Email: royrab@sbcglobal.net

DALLAS ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

James "Jim" J Kowalski (Lillian)
 430 S Alexander Ct
 Duncanville TX 75116
 (972) 296-5109
 Email: kowalski.kfc@sbcglobal.net

Gary F Labac (Penny)
 1409 Pine Hill Dr
 Garland TX 75043
 (214) 649-8043
 Email: labacg@verizon.net

101	Edward J Diaz (Janie) (3) 3314 Belle Ave Denison TX 75020-7355 (903) 436-0874 Email: edjdiaz@cableone.net	830 1289 10879 16047	Denison* Sherman Bonham Van Alstyne	108	John "Jack" G Ayers (1) 17085 Knots Landing Addison TX 75001-5033 (972) 733-0360 Email: jack.ayers@sbcglobal.net	5052 5243 10245 15033	Dallas-Farmers Irving Coppell Irving
102	Jose "John" J Casarez (Delia) (2) 134 Stagecoach Dr Red Oak TX 75154 (469) 442-8818 Email: jc6779@att.net	1353 5211 8417 12964	Ennis Corsicana Waxahachie* Ferris	109	Andy Goza (Susan) (2) 116 Couch Ln Cedar Hill TX 75104 (214) 212-8114 Email: andygoza@msn.com	3460 7017 8157 10523 12484	Grand Prairie Dallas Duncanville* Grand Prairie Lancaster
103	Mike Courtney (Karen) (2) 3414 High Trail Ln Garland TX 75043 (214) 914-0666 Email: Mike.courtney@reclaimedtextiles.com	8954 9337 11862 16546	Richardson Rockwall Garland* Garland	110	Rick Guzman (Telsa) (2) 2016 Fair Highlands Trail Wylie TX 75098 (210) 215-7196 Email: rtajaa33@yahoo.com	7438 10646 12300 16202	Greenville Rowlett Wylie* Commerce
104	Reed A Fontenot III (Donna) (4) 1305 Constitution Dr McKinney TX 75071 (501) 920-0102 Email: reed.fontenot@att.net	799 11937 15852 16677	Dallas* Dallas Dallas Richardson	111	Edward J Stankunas (Lillian) (2) 2517 Cobre Valle Ln Plano TX 75023 (214) 505-6383 Email: ejstan@verizon.net	6065 7850 12480 13044	Plano Plano* Frisco Allen
105	Deacon Roy L Mellon, Jr (Song) (1) 1003 Native Trail Heath TX 75032 (617) 921-3092 Email: roy.mellon@hotmail.com	6402 11414 14568 16665	Garland Dallas Dallas Dallas	112	Eduardo G De Leon (2) 2460 Lindale Ln Mesquite TX 75149 (214) 435-9075 Email: eddie.deleon@att.net	4370 13068 14810 16820	Dallas* Dallas Dallas Dallas
106	Thomas Fuller (Josie) (4) 3638 Northaven Rd Dallas TX 75229 (469) 767-2211 Email: judgefuller@outlook.com	5656 11169 11716 13520	Dallas Dallas* Plano Dallas	113	Javier V Rodriguez (Leticia) (1) 3150 Hansboro Ave Dallas TX 75233 (214) 876-2864 Email: firstclassbiz@aol.com	3593 5538 13322 16375	Dallas Dallas Dallas* Dallas
107	Robert Repka Jr (Lynn) (2) 9287 S Raquet Scurry TX 75158 (972) 979-4985 Email: robertrepka@yahoo.com	6887 11721 13133 13158	Terrell Kaufman* Taity Mesquite	114	Christopher P Hamm (2) 3701 Grapevine Mills Pkwy #2421 Grapevine TX 76051 (972) 814-5985 Email: chammcp@yahoo.com	9903 11293 12021 12153	McKinney* Allen Richardson McKinney
				115	Roy D Rabenaldt CPA (Lisa) (2) 2280 Springlake Rd, Ste 104 Dallas TX 75234-5851 (972) 484-7767 Email: royrab@sbcglobal.net	8787 11771 14872	Dallas/Ft Worth Irving Irving

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Serge Wudom
(214) 971-1776
Email: serge@gvmlc.com

SAFE ENVIRONMENT

Mike Humphrey
(214) 354-6977
Email: mike_sam_humphrey@sbcglobal.net

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

John Little
(214) 573-2307
Email: jlittle@lpf-law.com

SEMINARY LIAISON

Chris Diaz
(972) 742-7282
Email: chris@cdstats.com

4TH DEGREE

Ken Franch
(214) 244-5274
Email: kfranchkc@gmail.com

CHARITY

Bernie Grant
(214) 642-2926
Email: bagrant399@gmail.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Kevin P Quinn
(214) 578-2662
Email: kevin@thequinns.us

CULTURE OF LIFE

Tom Clark
(214) 282-6297
Email: tjclark123@gmail.com

SILVER ROSE

Isaac Sandoval
(972) 494-8930
Email: isaac.sandoval@verizon.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Philip B Coup
(972) 966-3773
Email: pcoup@aol.com

WEBMASTER

Dan James
(214) 914-4558
Email: dan.james@kofc11716.org

WHEELCHAIR

Bill Weber
(214) 405-8023
Email: yankeesweb@tx.rr.com

Beaumont Diocese



BISHOP OF BEAUMONT

Most Reverend Curtis J. Guillory SVD, DD
 P.O. Box 3948
 Beaumont TX 77704-3948
 (B) (409) 924-4300
 FAX: (409) 838-4511



BEAUMONT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Charles D. Trahan (Sylvia)
 7383 Head St
 Orange TX 77632
 (409) 233-9774
 Email: charles.trahan@yahoo.com

BEAUMONT ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

David Guarnere (Pam)
 7001 Olympic Dr
 Port Arthur TX 77642
 (409) 718-5852
 Email: dsguarnere@aol.com

121	Jim Langford (1) 7002 N Travis St Liberty TX 77575 (936) 346-2000 Email: golfcoachjim@yahoo.com	5789 Vidor 7058 Lumberton 8594 Silsbee 11151 Sour Lake 13798 Jasper	125	Charles D Trahan (Sylvia) (6) 7383 Head St Orange TX 77632 (409) 233-9774 Email: charles.trahan@yahoo.com	951 Beaumont 3452 Winnie 5035 Beaumont 6763 Fannett 14473 China
122	Philip Chauvin (Erica) (1) 870 Amber Kay Bridge City TX 77611 (409) 963-9526 Email: pchauvin@gt.rr.com	2461 Port Neches 3491 Groves* 5145 Nederland 16464 Beaumont	126	Patrick Casarez (Shirley) (7) 914 N Washington Cleveland TX 77327 (281) 659-7384 Email: patrickmcasarez@yahoo.com	3201 Liberty 8871 Dayton 9564 Livingston* 10405 Cleveland 13498 Mont Belvieu
123	TO BE APPOINTED	3195 Port Arthur 12809 Port Arthur 14355 Port Arthur	127	TO BE APPOINTED	1304 Port Arthur 7946 Port Arthur
124	Joel Ardoin (Lori) (3) 8385 Edgar Dr Orange TX 77630 (409) 882-1208 Email: joeldardoin@yahoo.com	1680 Orange 3406 Bridge City 11869 Mauriceville 13070 Orangefield 13825 Orange*			

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY/MEMBERSHIP

David Guarnere
 (409) 718-5852
 Email: dsguarnere@aol.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Eugene Davis
 (409) 548-3980
 Email: eugene-davis@att.net

CULTURE OF LIFE/SEMINARIAN

Philip J Chauvin
 (409) 963-9526
 Email: pchauvin@gt.rr.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Philip J Chauvin
 (409) 963-9526
 Email: pchauvin@gt.rr.com

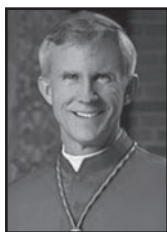
FOOTBALL

Glen Rabalais
 (409) 679-7413
 Email: glenr12345@aol.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS/WHEELCHAIR

Thomas L Wright
 (409) 651-2184
 Email: tomdelta2104@gmail.com

Tyler Diocese



BISHOP OF TYLER

Most Reverend Joseph E. Strickland
 1015 ESE Loop 323
 Tyler TX 75701-9663
 (B) (903) 534-1077
 FAX: 903 939-1037



TYLER DIOCESAN DEPUTY

David H. Zeigler Sr (Laura)
 5420 Annette St
 Marshall TX 75672
 (903) 926-0776
 Email: zigsr@att.net

TYLER ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Bryan Pool (Rosie)
 1019 South Chestnut St
 Lufkin TX 75901
 (936) 212-0714

Email: drpool@consolidated.net

131	TO BE APPOINTED	8806 Gun Barrel City	135	Charles Thomas (1)	1323	Palestine
		10524 Athens		PO BOX 605	11462	Henderson
		11978 Canton		Trinity, TX 75862-0605	11530	Jacksonville
		12253 Malakoff		(936) 676-7905	13136	Trinity*
132	Christopher W Dux (Rebecca) (1)	7696 Paris*	136	Karl Stoermer (1)	1003	Texarkana
	4075 Sunset View	8975 Sulphur Springs		139 Lacewood Dr	6699	Daingerfield,
	Paris TX 75462	15174 Holly Lake Ranch		Lone Star TX 75668		Mt Pleasant, Pittsburg
	(903) 495-4055	16078 Emory		(903) 241-4934	10660	Atlanta
	Email: kcdd132@usdux.com			Email: karl@stoermer.net		
133	Charles "Fred" F Constantine Sr (3)	1422 Marshall	137	Darrel J Vidrine (Diana) (2)	1502	Tyler
	2991 Monroe St	2771 Longview*		805 Martha Becker Dr	11865	Whitehouse
	Longview TX 75602	3952 Kilgore		Lindale TX 75771	11933	Mineola
	(903) 553-9985	11026 Carthage		(703) 231-7982	12711	Lindale*
	Email: fredckctfn@gmail.com	11093 Longview		Email: darrel.vidrine@suddenlink.net	14636	Flint
134	George Wing (Jackie) (2)	3404 Lufkin*	138	David H Zeigler Sr (Laura) (1)	12122	Diboll
	388 Elk Run Rd	7553 Nacogdoches		5420 Annette St		
	Lufkin TX 75901	10790 Nacogdoches		Marshall TX 75672		
	(936) 635-8951	10875 San Augustine		(903) 926-0776		
	Email: gwing8951@gmail.com			Email: zigsr@att.net		

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY FUNDRAISER

David H Zeigler Sr
 (903) 926-0776
 Email: zigsr@att.net

COUNCIL GROWTH

David H Zeigler Sr
 (903) 926-0776
 Email: zigsr@att.net

CULTURE OF LIFE

David Payne
 (903) 935-2714
 Email: drp1@att.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Darrel Vidrine
 (903) 231-7982
 Email: darrel.vidrine@sudden.net

FOOTBALL

Jerry Meaux
 (903) 238-6060
 Email: jerrymeaux@yahoo.com

MASS FOR FAMILIES

David H Zeigler Sr
 (903) 926-0776
 Email: zigsr@att.net

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT/COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Bill Elliott
 (903) 263-9092
 Email: etaia@att.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS - NORTH

Chris Hoefer
 (903) 736-1472
 Email: choe6482@aol.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS - SOUTH

Gary LeBlanc
 (409) 749-0287
 Email: grlblanc@aol.com

YOUTH/FREE THROW

Vernon Brown Jr
 (903) 738-9386
 Email: vbrownjr@swbell.net

Austin Diocese



BISHOP OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend Joe S Vasquez
 P.O. Box 13327
 Austin TX 78711-3327
 (B) (512) 949-2400
 FAX: (512) 949-2520



AUSTIN DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Kevin A Brinkman (Sue)
 1708 Elkins Lane
 Cedar Park TX 78613
 (512) 574-7855
 Email: kbrinkman@austin.rr.com

AUSTIN ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Tiburcio "TC" Cruz (Linda) PO Box 1682 Kyle TX 78640 (512) 262-7602 Email: tiburciocruz@yahoo.com	Roger Ibarra Jr (DeLane) 8102 Bounty Trail Austin TX 78749 (512) 791-3059 Email: ogerjr@sbcglobal.net	Kevin Russell (Patricia) 7802 Coldstream Dr Austin TX 78748 (512) 573-3820 Email: jkruss@austin.rr.com	Otis "Randy" Sumerall (Rosa) 2604 Poage Ave Killeen TX 76543 (254) 291-6799 Email: otissr2@gmail.com
141 Alan B Cooper Sr (4) PO Box 1091 Hewitt TX 76643 (254) 733-3008 Email: alan@duckbrothersrealestate.com	1358 Waco* 2305 West 7202 Bellmead 11502 Mexia 13005 Waco	151 Richard J Skrok (Florence) (2) 312 Katherine Way Leander TX 78641 (512) 663-1494 Email: rfskrok1@att.net	7600 Cedar Park* 9997 Austin 10463 Lago Vista 13927 Austin
142 Bernard F Ott Jr (Cynthia) (1) 2137 Sugg Dr Waco TX 76710 (254) 715-3451 Email: bfottjr@sbcglobal.net	4329 Marlin 8135 Waco* 11015 Waco 13577 Waco	152 Steven Thaman (Janice) (4) 106 Fairway Ct Bastrop TX 78602 (417) 631-5889 Email: steventhaman@msn.com	4868 Smithville 8225 Elgin 12642 Rockne-String 14943 Bastrop*
143 Leo D Bringman (Diane) (3) 308 Vela Way Little River Academy TX 76554 (254) 931-7787 Email: leo.bringman@gmail.com	3444 Temple 7196 Belton 7197 Temple 13902 Westphalia*	153 Jaime Guerra (Virginia) (2) 1007 Rolling Ridge Rd Lockhart TX 78644 (512) 227-6539 Email: jwar24@live.com	1017 Austin 8131 Lockhart* 8190 Luling 13460 Creedmoor
144 TO BE APPOINTED	7014 Rockdale 10186 Cyclone/Marak 12601 Cameron 12931 Rogers	154 Darris Chapple (Marietta) (2) 2926 FM 2440 Giddings TX 78942 (979) 716-9159 Email: darrischapple@yahoo.com	2574 La Grange 3168 Fayetteville 8085 Giddings*
145 TO BE APPOINTED	5053 Bremond 9743 Rosebud 10555 Hearne	155 Joseph P Ortiz (1) 5817 Seattle Slew Del Valle TX 78617 (512) 822-1723 Email: josephortiz1963@gmail.com	10131 Austin 10776 Austin 10836 Austin 12409 Austin 14055 Austin*
146 Russ Kellen (Debbie) (2) 5104 Spanish Bay Ct College Station TX 77845 (979) 690-1234 Email: russ@kellenflooring.com	1834 Bryan 3205 College Station* 10624 College Station 11759 Bryan	156 Carlos J Gonzalez (2) 7483 Chevy Chase Dr #208 Austin TX 78752 (512) 497-8779 Email: grang315@yahoo.com	5967 Austin* 9796 Austin 10333 Austin 14025 Lakeway
147 Joel "Wayne" McCart (Barbara) (4) 9100 Troll Hollow Belton TX 76513 (254) 681-3503 Email: wmccart9930@gmail.com	4724 Killeen 6658 Copperas Cove 9930 Harker Heights* 13534 Fort Hood	157 Joe A Jimenez (Adella) (3) 11705 Garden Grove Dr Austin TX 78725-6358 (512) 468-6762 Email: adamray@austin.rr.com	8141 Austin 10148 Austin 10426 Austin 10659 Austin 14166 Austin*
148 Maurice Jurena (Terri) (2) 814 Copperas Dr Caldwell TX 77836 (979) 324-4856 Email: mrj_757@verizon.net	3287 Brenham 6366 Caldwell* 10309 Somerville 11277 Chappel Hill	158 Gregory Nelson (Stephanie) (4) 6510 Framdale Ln Austin TX 78749 (512) 758-1639 Email: gnelson8156@outlook.com	8156 Austin* 9151 Wimberley 10209 Austin 11695 Dripping Springs
149 Edward M Zapata (4) 1636 Sundance Dr Round Rock TX 78665 (512) 709-8468 Email: emzapper1958@yahoo.com	1235 Taylor 4457 Granger 10012 Taylor 12148 Round Rock*	159 Tony Grandinetti (Susie) (1) 2119 River Road San Marcos TX 78666 (512) 665-6915 Email: kofc3458@gmail.com	3458 San Marcos* 7975 Kyle 9038 Buda 14741 Uhland
150 Jorge R Casanova (2) 906 Thackeray Ln Pflugerville TX 78660 (512) 903-6767 Email: jorgecasanova@sbcglobal.net	9368 Round Rock 10373 Pflugerville* 12927 Hutto 14674 Manor		

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

160	Charles Woods (Jennifer) (1) 135 W Persimmon Dr Granite Shoals TX 78654 (830) 220-1451 Email: spcwoods@yahoo.com	8935 Burnet 13245 Kingsland* 13255 Marble Falls 14844 Blanco 15365 Horseshoe Bay	162	Kevin A Brinkman (Sue) (6) 1708 Elkins Lane Cedar Park TX 78613 (512) 574-7855 Email: kbrinkman@austin.rr.com	2559 Austin 10294 Gatesville 10391 Waco 13198 Salado
161	Armando Montes Jr (Margie) (2) 6515 CR 101 Lampasas TX 76550 (432) 294-1162 Email: armando.montes6@gmail.com	6453 Georgetown 6978 Lampasas* 12522 Andice 12574 San Saba			

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITIES

Giacomo Leone
(512) 983-7576
Email: giacleone575@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Joe Jimenez
(512) 468-6762
Email: adamray@austin.rr.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Dennis Oxford
(512) 964-4787
Email: doxford@universalnetmail.com

FAMILY OF THE MONTH/YEAR

David Sanchez
(512) 965-0193
Email: dsanchez2108@att.net

FREETHROW

Brandon Castillo
(512) 557-9311
Email: bc513914@yahoo.com

**MARIAN ICON
HISPANIC COUNCIL DEVELOPMENT**

Joe Jimenez
(512) 468-6762
Email: adamray@austin.rr.com

PROGRAMS

Dan St Andre
(512) 413-5611
Email: dan.st.andre@gmail.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

Leo Saenz
(979) 758-1639
Email: leosaenz@gmail.com

SILVER ROSE

Giacomo Leone
(512) 983-7576
Email: giacleone575@gmail.com

SPECIAL MASS

Deacon Guadalupe Rodriguez
(512) 364-2795
Email: guadalupe-rodriguez@austindiocese.org

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Blake Krass
(512) 657-7472
Email: bkrass@swbell.net

WEBMASTER

Greg Nelson
(512) 758-1639
Email: gnelson8156@earthlin.net

WHEELCHAIR

Frank Avillar
(512) 826-2979
Email: avi@yahoo.com

Corpus Christi Diocese



BISHOP OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Most Reverend Wm Michael Mulvey, STL, DD
 P.O. Box 2620
 Corpus Christi TX 78403-2620
 (B) (361) 882-6191
 FAX: (361) 693-6788



CORPUS CHRISTI DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Ruben Badillo (Dora)
 PO Box 85
 Robstown TX 78380
 (361) 726-2019
 Email: rbad0512@yahoo.com

CORPUS CHRISTI ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Humberto "Beto" Martinez (Alma)
 1402 Austin St
 Portland TX 78374
 (361) 537-8973
 Email: betoandalmamartinez@gmail.com

166	Domingo G Garcia (Elida) (2) 600 S Minnesota St Beeville TX 78102 (361) 254-1670 Email: dgarcia138@stx.rr.com	1651 Refugio 3499 George West 11663 Mathis 14064 Beeville	174	Jesse Lopez (Catherine Jalomo) (2) 2502 Scabbard Corpus Christi TX 78414 (361) 688-1554 Email: lopezj6129@gmail.com	5919 Corpus Christi 6280 Corpus Christi 11567 Corpus Christi
167	Joe A Amador (5) 5401 Lady Diana Crt Corpus Christi TX 78413-6209 (361) 877-9576 Email: joea9220@att.net	8170 Corpus Christi 9220 Corpus Christi* 10677 Corpus Christi 15104 Corpus Christi	175	Ervey Martinez (Cynthia) (1) PO Box 700 Portland TX 78374 (361) 876-6673 Email: erveyjm@gmail.com	6413 Portland* 11107 Corpus Christi 15326 Taft 15512 Taft
168	Guillermo Zapata (Magdalena) (4) 11813 Paint Rock Corpus Christi TX 78410 (361) 779-8313 Email: williezapata@gmail.com	6832 Odem 7290 Corpus Christi* 9318 Robstown 14776 Sinton	176	TO BE APPOINTED	2992 Alice 3169 Alice 13434 Ben Bolt
169	Miguel S Saldana (1) 4553 Moonlake Ridge Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413 (361) 443-1070 Email: msaldana647@yahoo.com	11238 Corpus Christi* 13250 Corpus Christi 15828 Corpus Christi	177	Juan M Hernandez (Isabel) (1) 432 W Ave D Robstown TX 78380 (361) 244-7070 Email: mick.hern@yahoo.com	3110 Robstown* 4157 Corpus Christi 8335 Orange Grove 13683 Agua Dulce
170	Juan "Johnny" E Solis (3) 4325 Crane Corpus Christi TX 78411 (361) 774-2924 Email: jesolis0112@grandecom.net	7038 Corpus Christi 8066 Corpus Christi 10931 Corpus Christi	178	Jesse Q Garcia (2) 415 W Laredo St Mathis TX 78368 (361) 678-1255 Email: jqq406@att.net	1653 Beeville 14369 Skidmore 14756 Beeville 15760 Alice
171	Michael D Hannum (Andria Bade) (2) 106 Lighthouse Cove Dr Fulton TX 78358 (361) 463-9587 Email: mhannum@acisd.org	8028 Rockport* 11420 Aransas Pass 11570 Ingleside 14739 Port Aransas	179	Ignacio Perez (Karen) (2) 4141 Meridian Pl Corpus Christi TX 78411 (361) 816-0257 Email: nacho.perez@att.net	1202 Corpus Christi* 2710 Corpus Christi 7185 Corpus Christi 13970 Corpus Christi
172	Victoriano Garcia Jr (Terry) (1) 815 W 4th St Bishop TX 78343 (254) 220-2124 Email: victoriano.garcia.jr@gmail.com	2623 Kingsville 2701 Falfurrias 3389 Kingsville 16275 Bishop*	180	Ruben Badillo (Dora) (4) PO Box 85 Robstown TX 78380 (361) 726-2019 Email: rbad0512@yahoo.com	3003 Robstown 5348 Premont 7362 Taft 11121 Three Rivers
173	Roland Almaguer Jr (Rachel) (4) 105 Encinal St Alice TX 78332 (361) 562-8839 Email: roland.almaguer@sbcglobal.net	2791 San Diego 3494 Benavides 7167 Freer 10403 Alice*	181	Humberto "Beto" Martinez (Alma) (7) 1402 Austin St Portland TX 78374 (361) 537-8973 Email: betoandalmamartinez@gmail.com	8717 Gregory 10764 Sinton 12081 Corpus Christi 13257 Banquete

CHARITY

John Maher
(361) 779-3292
Email: john.maher@valero.com

COUNCIL DEVELOPMENT

Mikell West
(361) 215-8487
Email: mikellwest@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Edward Mireles
(361) 331-2075
Email: edward.mireles@gmail.com

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Edward Cantu
(361) 855-3440
Email: edwardcnt@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Beto Martinez
(361) 537-8973
Email: betoandalmamartinez@gmail.com

VAVS

Alfredo Torres
(361) 946-5650
Email: atorres48@stx.rr.com

VOCATIONS

Dave Wyrwich
(361) 533-4431
Email: davewyrwich@gmail.com

WHEELCHAIR

Jesse Lopez Jr
(361) 688-1554
Email: lopezj6129@gmail.com

YOUTH/ATHLETICS

Bill Morgan
(361) 510-6833
Email: wmorgan@grandecom.net

Victoria Diocese



BISHOP OF VICTORIA

Most Reverend Brendan Cahill, S.T.D.
 P.O. Box 4070
 Victoria TX 77903-4070
 (B) (361) 573-0828
 FAX: (361) 573-5725



VICTORIA DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Alvin Kulcak (Janice)
 4780 CR 307 Rd
 Louise TX 77455
 (979) 332-3465
 Email: domecap@sbcglobal.net

VICTORIA ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Harvey G Kocian (Mary)
 204 Santa Fe
 Victoria TX 77904
 (361) 920-0738
 Email: hkocian@suddenlink.net

186	John Leal (Lori) (1) 103 Martin Rd Port Lavaca TX 77979 (361) 676-0527 Email: jlealabs@yahoo.com	3204 Ganado 3253 Port Lavaca* 3421 Edna 11351 Inez	190	Terry W Saulnier (Cindy) (4) 3415 Kriskche Rd Schulenburg TX 78956 (979) 743-0496 Email: terry@cvctx.com	2153 Weimar 2902 Schulenburg* 2971 Columbus 5157 Frelsburg
187	John E Hickl (Barbara) (4) PO Box 3 El Maton TX 77440-0003 (361) 244-6558 Email: jehickl@gmail.com	3070 Bay City 4307 Blessing* 6889 Palacios	191	Andrew Pesek (Jane) (2) 1673 US Hwy 77 N Hallettsville TX 77964 (361) 648-9766 Email: apesek@sbcglobal.net	2433 Hallettsville* 3081 Shiner 3244 Moulton 3295 Flatonia
188	Thomas Hrcncir (Debbie) (3) 5476 N FM 441 Rd El Campo TX 77437 (979) 482-0544 Email: tomhrcncir@yahoo.com	2490 El Campo 3371 Nada 9393 El Campo 9394 Louise-Hillje*	192	Lukas Janak (Helen) (4) 4893 US Hwy 77A N Yoakum TX 77995 (832) 693-3276 Email: lukasfjanak@gmail.com	1582 Yoakum* 1682 Cuero 2480 Yorktown 13010 Meyersville
189	Marvin Ray "Binky" R Macek Jr (Jodie) (3) 4904 FM 3012 Wharton TX 77488 (979) 533-2835 Email: binkymacek@yahoo.com	2500 East Bernard 3262 Wharton* 4843 Eagle Lake 10249 Mentz	193	Jeremy K Martin (Anne) (4) 508 Quail Crk Dr Victoria TX 77905 (361) 648-9767 Email: jkmartin@suddenlink.net	1329 Victoria* 7512 Goliad 8388 Victoria 9088 Victoria 10751 Bloomington

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Alvin Kulcak (Janice)
 (979) 332-3465
 Email: domecap@sbcglobal.net

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

RSVP

Robert Stryk
 (361) 649-8661
 Email: rastryk@suddenlink.net

Amarillo Diocese



BISHOP OF AMARILLO

Most Reverend J Patrick Zurek, STL, DD
 P.O. Box 5644
 Amarillo TX 79117-5644
 (B) (806) 383-2243
 FAX: (806) 383-8452



AMARILLO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Kevin Morris (Cheryl)
 3504 Lenwood
 Amarillo TX 79109
 (806) 418-4114
 Email: kofc1450.morris@suddenlink.net

AMARILLO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Victor Holguin
 110 Campbell
 Hereford TX 79045
 (806) 444-6920
 Email: victorholguin3@gmail.com

Robert A Isabell (Peggy)
 PO Box 10053
 Amarillo TX 79116
 (806) 679-0008
 Email: kcdd159@att.net

196	Ron Railsback (Nancy) (1) 309 Mourning Dove Dr Canyon TX 79015 (806) 654-4163 Email: ronwrailsback@gmail.com	2778 2808 4621 7573 7840	Hereford Umbarger Amarillo Amarillo Canyon*	199	Robert A Isabell (4) PO Box 10053 Amarillo TX 79116 (806) 679-0008 Email: ri7@att.net	4635 9413 12563 13134 16205	Amarillo Amarillo Amarillo Amarillo Amarillo
197	Stephen C McCarthy (Sheila) (1) 410 Bois D Arc Borger TX 79007 (806) 886-8769 Email: scraigmc1@aol.com	2767 3558 12493 15782	Pampa Borger* Canadian Childress	200	Victor Holguin (1) 110 Campbell Hereford TX 79045 (806) 444-6920 Email: kcv0570@gmail.com	2654 5426 8938 12534 16666	Nazareth Bovina-Friona Hereford Tulia Amarillo*
198	Ignacio "Richard" Romero (2) 601 1/2 Olive Ave Dalhart TX 79022 (806) 231-0433 Email: ignaciormr@yahoo.com	2776 5061 5552 9600	Dalhart* Dumas Spearman Perryton	201	Kevin Morris (Cheryl) (4) 3504 Lenwood Amarillo TX 79109 (806) 418-4114 Email: kofc1450.morris@suddenlink.net	1450	Amarillo*

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Kevin Morris
 (806) 418-4114
 Email: kofc1450.morris@suddenlink.net

MEMBERSHIP/HISPANIC OUTREACH

Victor Holguin
 (806) 444-6920
 Email: kcv0570@gmail.com

SILVER ROSE

Lynn Slaughter
 (806) 640-4206
 Email: lrs338@hotmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Alex Cerbantez
 (806) 683-1631
 Email: cerbantez156@hotmail.com

Brownsville Diocese



BISHOP OF BROWNSVILLE

Most Reverend Daniel E Flores, S.T.D.
 1910 University Blvd.
 Brownsville TX 78520
 (B) (956) 542-2501
 FAX: (956) 542-6751



BROWNSVILLE DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Jose Garza Jr (Lourdes)
 2320 E Adams Ave
 Harlingen TX 78550
 (956) 494-4377
 Email: brwndiodeputy@gmail.com

BROWNSVILLE ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Fernando Garcia
 1219 South Indiana
 Mercedes TX 78570
 (956) 355-8607
 Email: fgarcia169@yahoo.com

206	Jose Garza Jr (Lourdes) (2) 2320 E Adams Ave Harlingen TX 78550 (956) 494-4377 Email: brwndiodeputy@gmail.com	10040 Brownsville 10372 Los Fresnos 12034 Brownsville 13135 Progreso 13173 Mercedes 15233 Brownsville	213	Vincent M Pena (Carmela) (4) 1001 Lilia Dr Weslaco TX 78596-3620 (956) 463-3796 Email: vpena240@yahoo.com	3098 Weslaco* 4554 Mercedes 12869 Mercedes 13232 Weslaco
207	Oscar Prieto (Delma Diaz) (2) 512 E Arapaho Ave Pharr TX 78577 (956) 534-8732 Email: oaprietoarz@gmail.com	8298 McAllen* 12040 McAllen 15362 McAllen	214	Howard H Hinojosa (Belinda) (4) 1108 W Sioux Rd Alamo TX 78516 (956) 223-6913 Email: bellnhow@earthlink.net	10380 Alamo* 12091 Donna 12552 San Juan
208	Albert Esparza (Deborah) (1) 2109 Aragon Dr Harlingen TX 78552 (956) 367-0631 Email: debbieesparza@hotmail.com	3493 San Benito 11070 Harlingen* 12135 La Feria 12535 Harlingen	215	Emilio C Cantu (Estella) (4) 3100 Ozuna St Penitas TX 78576 (956) 458-1360 Email: cesarcan2@aol.com	2698 Mission 10887 Mission 12661 La Joya* 14261 Mission
209	Ralph J Cavazos (Mary Ellen) (5) 1516 Sevilla Blvd Edinburg TX 78542-8590 (956) 802-2940 Email: rrcalcav@icloud.com	5598 Edinburg 11840 Alton 15262 Edinburg* 15661 Edinburg	216	Carlos Perez (Benita) (2) 20824 Amistad Rd Harlingen TX 78550 (956) 245-3154 Email: cbperez@rgv.rr.com	2785 Harlingen* 9283 Raymondville 12337 Harlingen 15301 Harlingen
210	Antonio C Puente Sr (Minerva) (1) 7130 Coffee Port Rd Brownsville TX 78521 (956) 459-7829 Email: tandmpuente@yahoo.com	1553 Brownsville* 4779 Port Isabel 13978 Brownsville	217	Armando Gonzalez (Diana) (5) 2905 Torreon St Hidalgo TX 78557-3550 (956) 579-5944 Email: agonzalez12@rgv.rr.com	9791 Pharr 11980 Hidalgo* 12776 Pharr 15448 Brownsville 16796 Pharr
211	Michael Murphy (Sylvia) (2) 18053 FM 491 Edcouch TX 78538 (956) 793-0462 Email: michaelmurphy9@gmail.com	9698 Elsa 11897 Edcouch 15776 La Villa*	218	Fernando Garcia (2) 1219 South Indiana Mercedes TX 78570 (956) 355-8607 Email: fgarcia169@yahoo.com	10600 Edinburg 12234 McAllen 12789 McAllen 13287 McAllen 13876 Mission
212	Rene A Barrera (Lorena) (5) 310 Plaza St Roma TX 78584-5854 (956) 500-5347 Email: reneadrianbarrera@outlook.com	2597 Rio Grande City 3367 Roma* 3919 San Isidro 9982 Escobares			

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CLERGY APPRECIATION

Andy Esquivel
 (956) 373-0472
 Email: cesquivel@splusx.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES/YOUTH

Luis Estrada
 (956) 821-9266
 Email: lestrada@rgv.rr.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Edwin and Rosita Rodriugez
 (956) 279-1349
 Email: gauchowin@yahoo.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Mario Moreno
 (956) 793-7859
 Email: mariomoreno11@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

VAVS

George Saenz
 (956) 499-6374
 Email: jsaenz76@gmail.com

VOCATIONS/RSVP

Jose Rivas
 (956) 463-0887
 Email: joseefrenjer@gmail.com

San Angelo Diocese



BISHOP OF SAN ANGELO

Most Reverend Michael J Sis STL, DD
 PO Box 1829
 San Angelo TX 76902-1829
 (B) (325) 651-7500
 FAX: (325) 651-6688



SAN ANGELO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Donald N Piwonka (Yvonne)
 3313 Shady Hill Dr
 San Angelo TX 76904
 (325) 374-2921
 Email: donevon@verizon.net

SAN ANGELO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

George Huseman (Charlotte)
 6959 Forbess
 Brownwood TX 76801
 (325) 200-8444
 Email: g1huseman@gmail.com

Joe Jacobo (Nocole)
 1227 S Lincoln
 Odessa TX 79761
 (432) 638-5578
 Email: iricc85@yahoo.com

221	Roman M Estrada (2) 400 E Pecan St Midland TX 79705 (432) 634-3617 Email: ogoldsch@yahoo.com	8744 Stanton 9130 Big Spring 9215 Midland* 16391 Midland	226	Thomas L Halfmann (Lorene) (4) 501 CR 434 Talpa TX 76882 (325) 636-4343 Email: halfmann@web-access.net	2636 Rowena 2772 Olfen 6811 Miles 10985 Ballinger*
222	Jimmy G Hernandez (Sandra) (4) 1506 N Texas Fort Stockton TX 79735 (432) 290-2089 Email: jimmyhernandez176@yahoo.com	3203 Odessa 9674 Fort Stockton* 10404 Odessa 16390 Crane	227	Jim Peplinski (2) 102 Turtle Creek Dr Early TX 76802 (325) 642-1289 Email: jimtexaspep@aol.com	3867 Brownwood* 8574 Winters 13824 Brady
223	Aaron M Hale (Heather) (1) 2502 Bedford Midland TX 79701 (432) 238-4664 Email: aaronhale@grandecom.net	3071 Midland* 8773 Odessa 12657 Midland 14412 Andrews	228	Steven Knight (Kimberly) (1) 865 Chaucer Dr Abilene TX 79602 (325) 320-1507 Email: originalknights@gmail.com	2163 Abilene* 6634 Sweetwater 8788 Abilene 12066 Colorado City 14050 Abilene
224	Ernest Aguirre (Gracie) (1) 1038 Butterfly Lane San Angelo TX 76905 (325) 212-7613 Email: ueaguirre@gmail.com	2136 San Angelo 12008 San Angelo 12798 San Angelo 13514 San Angelo*	229	Norman J Dierschke (Linda) (2) 5954 State Hyw 208 San Angelo TX 76905 (325) 657-4906 Email: norman@dierschke.com	4316 Wall 9641 Garden City
225	Joe San Miguel (1) 206 East 2nd St Sonora TX 76950 (325) 226-1005 Email: san_miguel_joe@hotmail.com	8572 Ozona 10609 Sonora* 11282 Eldorado	230	Donald N Piwonka (Yvonne) (1) 3313 Shady Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904 (325) 374-2921 Email: donevon@verizon.net	10750 Midland

CULTURE OF LIFE

Jerry M Peters
 (325) 374-5300
 Email: jmpoutdoorsmen@aol.com

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Donald N Piwonka
 (325) 374-2921
 Email: donevon@verizon.net

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT/VOCATIONS

Anthony "Tony" J Schillo
 (325) 656-5658
 Email: anthonyjschillo@gmail.com

Laredo Diocese



BISHOP OF LAREDO

Most Reverend James A Tamayo, DD
 1901 Corpus Christi St.
 Laredo TX 78043
 (B) (956) 727-2140
 FAX: (956) 727-2777



LAREDO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Angel Luna (Maria)
 1650 Robins Row
 Eagle Pass TX 78852
 (830) 325-1788
 Email: beto_05_luna@yahoo.com

LAREDO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Eduardo Benavidez (Carmen)
 9617 White Wing Loop
 Laredo TX 78045
 (956) 235-3564
 Email: ebenavidez1@hotmail.com

Luciano V Vargas (Tina)
 PO Box 1137
 Carrizo Springs TX 78834
 (830) 854-0068
 Email: channito2004@yahoo.com

231	Isaac A Gonzalez (Adriana) (2) 2927 Tehuacan Dr Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 968-9151 Email: ikegonz44@gmail.com	2543 Eagle Pass 10711 Eagle Pass* 13675 La Pryor 16514 Batesville	235	Luciano V Vargas (Tina) (6) PO Box 1137 Carrizo Springs TX 78834 (830) 854-0068 Email: channito2004@yahoo.com	8142 Carrizo Springs* 8312 Asherton 8368 Crystal City 13941 Cotulla
232	Jesus Martinez (Olivia) (2) 110 Sandtrap Laredo TX 78041 (956) 236-5559 Email: chuby43@yahoo.com	2304 Laredo* 7797 Laredo 13439 Laredo 15246 Laredo	236	Luis J Collazo (Myrthala) (1) 402 Lipan Dr Laredo TX 78045 (956) 206-0625 Email: d1gallo@yahoo.com	10413 Laredo 14100 Laredo 16074 Laredo
233	Patricio A Sanchez (Magnolia) (4) 4926 San Nicholas Dr Laredo TX 78046 (956) 319-5308 Email: sanpat_72@yahoo.com	7692 Laredo 13838 Laredo*	237	Eduardo Benavidez (Carmen) (2) 9617 White Wing Loop Laredo TX 78045 (956) 235-3564 Email: ebenavidez1@hotmail.com	11620 Laredo 12928 Laredo*
234	Angel Luna (Maria) (1) 1650 Robins Row Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 325-1788 Email: beto_05_luna@yahoo.com	9626 Laredo 10939 Laredo 14316 Laredo 15783 Laredo	238	Carlos Rene Ramirez (Raquel) (4) 2503 Boulanger St Laredo TX 78043 (956) 701-7287 Email: carlosrenermz@gmail.com	2810 Hebronville 9650 Zapata 14805 Rio Bravo/El Cerizo

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY

Jorge Ugartechea
(956) 693-0121
Email: jorgeugartechea@live.com

CHURCH

Rev Gustavo Ortega
(830) 365-4107
Email:

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Patricio Sanchez
(956) 319-5308
Email: sanpat_72@yahoo.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Sergio E Garcia
(956) 754-9339
Email: garcia3477@sbcglobal.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Isaac Gonzalez
(830) 968-9151
Email: ikegonz44@gmail.com

FAMILY

Carlos Rene Ramirez
(956) 701-7287
Email: carlosrenermz@gmail.com

FIRST DEGREE

Eduardo Benavidez
(956) 235-3564
Email: ebenavidez1@hotmail.com

FOOTBALL

Luis J Collazo
(956) 206-0625
Email: d1gallo@yahoo.com

FOURTH DEGREE

Adan Gonzalez
(956) 334-6668
Email: adang71@hotmail.com

HISPANIC COUNCILS

Carlos Vasquez
(956) 763-3713
Email: carvaez14@gmail.com

INSURANCE

Enrique Adriano
(956) 242-1838
Email: enrique.adriano-vergara@kofc.org

MAJOR DEGREE

Luciano V Vargas
(830) 854-0068
Email: channito2004@yahoo.com

MEMBERSHIP

Luciano V Vargas
(830) 854-0068
Email: channito2004@yahoo.com

ROUND TABLES

Carlos Rene Ramirez
(956) 701-7287
Email: carlosrenermz@gmail.com

SILVER ROSE

Jesus Martinez
(956) 236-5559
Email: chuby43@yahoo.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Clifford Gribble
Email: cgribble@unitedisd.org

VAVS

Jesus Martinez
(956) 236-5559
Email: chuby43@yahoo.com

VOCATIONS

Rev. Iden Bello
(956) 727-2140
Email: belloiden2000@hotmail.com

WHEELCHAIR

Eduardo Benavidez
(956) 235-3564
Email: ebenavidez1@hotmail.com

WHEELCHAIR

Luis J Collazo
(956) 206-0625
Email: d1gallo@yahoo.com

Lubbock Diocese



BISHOP OF LUBBOCK

Most Reverend Robert Coerver
 P.O. Box 98700
 Lubbock TX 79499-8700
 (B) (806) 792-3943
 FAX: (806) 792-8109



LUBBOCK DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Arlie E Markusen (Linda)
 3241 91st
 Lubbock TX 79423
 (806) 786-2586
 Email: arliemark@sbcglobal.net

LUBBOCK ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Tim A Brown (Pam)
 3519 77th St
 Lubbock TX 79423
 (806) 781-1665
 Email: tabrown1.tb@gmail.com

241	Arlie E Markusen (Linda) (1) 3241 91st Lubbock TX 79423 (806) 786-2586 Email: arliemark@sbcglobal.net	4412 Plainview 7094 New Deal 12828 Plainview	244	Joe Leos (Sylvia) (4) 1211 Adrain St Lubbock TX 79403 (806) 787-4506 Email: joe_leos@hotmail.com	7882 Littlefield 8097 Lubbock* 15876 Lubbock 16210 Idalou 16358 Shallowater
242	Jose "Joey" Zorola (Margie) (2) 2120 CR 130 O'Donnell TX 79351-5126 (806) 332-8004 Email: jzorolaiii@gmail.com	5537 Pep 8875 Snyder* 10480 Stamford 11012 Seminole 12292 Brownfield	245	Simon Resendez (Gloria) (7) 501 1st St O'Donnell TX 79351 (806) 759-3051 Email: eagle_odl@yahoo.com	4542 Levelland 7953 Lamesa* 8517 Denver City 11365 O'Donnell 16394 Woodrow
243	Brad Simmons (Grace) (3) 5510 77th St Lubbock TX 79424 (806) 548-8238 Email: bradsimmons94@yahoo.com	10310 Plainview 11807 Lubbock 13447 Lubbock* 16451 Lubbock 16775 Olton	246	Francisco Sotelo (2) 2813 36th St Lubbock TX 79413 (806) 939-2170 Email: fsotelo@spag.org	2571 Slaton 3008 Lubbock* 7590 Lubbock 12803 Lubbock 14426 Lubbock

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY FUNDRAISER

Martin Rivera
 (806) 441-0851
 Email: martymarcia@yahoo.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Richard Mendez
 (806) 781-0859
 Email: richamend8@aol.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Billy Trevino
 (915) 861-9081
 Email: billytrevino2@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Robert Leal
 (806) 781-9875
 Email: rleal1971@yahoo.com

FOOTBALL

Francisco Sotelo
 (806) 939-2170
 Email: fsotelo@spag.org

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Paul Castro
 (806) 549-7525
 Email: pcastro7365@gmail.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

Alfred Moreno
 (806) 831-6537
 Email: texasace53@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Tim Brown
 (806) 781-1665
 Email: tabrown1.tb@gmail.com

VAVS/4TH DEGREE

Joe Carillo
 (806) 535-1977
 Email: joehc@sbcglobal.net

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
638	El Paso	MP	EP	1	74	2687	Del Rio	SM	ASA	36	141
759	Keller	CS	FW	18	570	2698	Mission	JH	B	215	142
786	San Antonio	SM	ASA	47	344	2701	Falfurrias	JH	CC	172	60
787	Galveston	RL	GH	67	220	2710	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	41
799	Dallas	JR	D	104	1594	2767	Pampa	MP	AMO	197	127
803	Houston	RL	GH	83	327	2771	Longview	JR	T	133	132
830	Denison	JR	D	101	150	2772	Olfen	MP	SA	226	41
951	Beaumont	TR	BT	125	182	2776	Dalhart	MP	AMO	198	125
1003	Texarkana	JR	T	136	190	2778	Hereford	MP	AMO	196	142
1017	Austin	WB	A	153	78	2785	Harlingen	JH	B	216	220
1167	Gainesville	CS	FW	21	245	2788	Baytown	RL	GH	71	104
1202	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	96	2791	San Diego	JH	CC	173	82
1235	Taylor	WB	A	149	130	2801	Rosenberg	TS	GH	75	339
1289	Sherman	JR	D	101	114	2808	Umbarger	MP	AMO	196	41
1304	Port Arthur	TR	BT	127	14	2810	Hebbronville	JH	LA	238	71
1323	Palestine	JR	T	135	97	2813	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	257
1329	Victoria	TS	V	193	418	2902	Schulenburg	TS	V	190	301
1353	Ennis	JR	D	102	315	2917	Houston	TR	GH	88	461
1358	Waco	CS	A	141	107	2971	Columbus	TS	V	190	209
1422	Marshall	JR	T	133	212	2992	Alice	JH	CC	176	81
1450	Amarillo	MP	AMO	201	192	3003	Robstown	JH	CC	180	15
1459	Muenster	CS	FW	21	295	3008	Lubbock	MP	L	246	235
1473	Wichita Falls	CS	FW	22	136	3070	Bay City	RL	V	187	175
1502	Tyler	JR	T	137	180	3071	Midland	MP	SA	223	262
1553	Brownsville	JH	B	210	235	3077	Houston	RL	GH	81	232
1582	Yoakum	TS	V	192	348	3081	Shiner	TS	V	191	303
1651	Refugio	JH	CC	166	59	3098	Weslaco	JH	B	213	128
1653	Beeville	JH	CC	178	106	3110	Robstown	JH	CC	177	126
1680	Orange	TR	BT	124	89	3168	Fayetteville	TS	A	154	153
1682	Cuero	TS	V	192	94	3169	Alice	JH	CC	176	308
1715	Scotland	CS	FW	23	86	3195	Port Arthur	TR	BT	123	113
1766	Rhineland	CS	FW	23	99	3201	Liberty	TR	BT	126	58
1824	Windthorst	CS	FW	23	264	3203	Odessa	MP	SA	222	188
1834	Bryan	WB	A	146	233	3204	Ganado	RL	V	186	146
2045	Pilot Point	CS	FW	30	151	3205	College Station	WB	A	146	258
2123	Ranger	CS	FW	16	47	3217	Dickinson	RL	GH	68	237
2136	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	186	3229	Crosby	TR	GH	73	147
2153	Weimar	TS	V	190	244	3244	Moulton	TS	V	191	168
2163	Abilene	MP	SA	228	179	3245	Uvalde	SM	ASA	36	180
2304	Laredo	JH	LA	232	71	3253	Port Lavaca	TS	V	186	194
2305	West	WB	A	141	493	3262	Wharton	RL	V	189	283
2433	Hallettsville	TS	V	191	657	3266	Jourdanton	SM	ASA	57	75
2461	Port Neches	TR	BT	122	209	3287	Brenham	TS	A	148	201
2480	Yorktown	TS	V	192	58	3295	Flatonina	TS	V	191	180
2490	El Campo	RL	V	188	508	3313	Sealy	TS	GH	86	250
2500	East Bernard	TS	V	189	249	3345	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	78
2512	Falls City	SM	ASA	56	79	3365	Freeport	RL	GH	66	106
2543	Eagle Pass	JH	LA	231	175	3367	Roma	JH	B	212	141
2559	Austin	WB	A	162	23	3371	Nada	RL	V	188	312
2571	Slaton	MP	L	246	140	3389	Kingsville	JH	CC	172	147
2574	La Grange	TS	A	154	567	3404	Lufkin	JR	T	134	180
2592	El Paso	MP	EP	1	77	3406	Bridge City	TR	BT	124	204
2597	Rio Grande City	JH	B	212	378	3412	Seguin	SM	ASA	45	223
2618	Poth	SM	ASA	56	139	3421	Edna	TS	V	186	97
2623	Kingsville	JH	CC	172	177	3444	Temple	WB	A	143	272
2636	Rowena	MP	SA	226	80	3452	Winnie	TR	BT	125	105
2654	Nazareth	MP	AMO	200	120	3458	San Marcos	WB	A	159	114

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
3460	Grand Prairie	CS	D	109	70	5243	Irving	JR	D	108	239
3491	Groves	TR	BT	122	349	5262	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	210
3493	San Benito	JH	B	208	288	5348	Premont	JH	CC	180	46
3494	Benavides	JH	CC	173	27	5426	Bovina-Friona	MP	AMO	200	43
3499	George West	JH	CC	166	76	5537	Pep	MP	L	242	38
3558	Borger	MP	AMO	197	79	5538	Dallas	JR	D	113	121
3593	Dallas	JR	D	113	242	5552	Spearman	MP	AMO	198	61
3686	El Paso	MP	EP	4	83	5598	Edinburg	JH	B	209	153
3700	Pasadena	RL	GH	72	184	5656	Dallas	JR	D	106	218
3740	Seymour	CS	FW	23	82	5678	Houston	RL	GH	80	146
3793	Wallis	TS	GH	86	216	5789	Vidor	TR	BT	121	113
3867	Brownwood	MP	SA	227	85	5919	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	174	95
3910	Houston	RL	GH	80	417	5921	New Waverly	TR	GH	94	106
3919	San Isidro	JH	B	212	40	5967	Austin	WB	A	156	259
3952	Kilgore	JR	T	133	35	5982	San Antonio	SM	ASA	63	33
4054	Anderson	TS	GH	95	145	6065	Plano	JR	D	111	310
4101	Fort Worth	CS	FW	29	121	6204	Marfa	MP	EP	9	23
4140	San Antonio	SM	ASA	42	287	6234	Nassau Bay	RL	GH	71	140
4157	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	177	74	6269	Arlington	CS	FW	28	366
4183	New Braunfels	SM	ASA	45	447	6280	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	174	104
4204	Sugar Land	TS	GH	79	504	6358	Schertz	SM	ASA	47	291
4298	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	182	6366	Caldwell	WB	A	148	221
4307	Blessing	RL	V	187	94	6402	Garland	JR	D	105	127
4315	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	210	6403	Alvin-Manvel	RL	GH	69	307
4316	Wall	MP	SA	229	245	6409	Kerrville	SM	ASA	41	198
4329	Marlin	WB	A	142	56	6413	Portland	JH	CC	175	209
4370	Dallas	JR	D	112	187	6453	Georgetown	WB	A	161	188
4412	Plainview	MP	L	241	34	6456	Conroe	TR	GH	94	317
4457	Granger	WB	A	149	175	6527	Houston	TS	GH	82	289
4497	El Paso	MP	EP	5	69	6557	Spring-Woodlands	TR	GH	93	329
4542	Levelland	MP	L	245	111	6634	Sweetwater	MP	SA	228	69
4550	Houston	TR	GH	82	277	6641	Floresville	SM	ASA	55	215
4554	Mercedes	JH	B	213	125	6658	Copperas Cove	WB	A	147	171
4577	Houston	RL	GH	74	334	6699	Daingerfield, Mt Pleasant, Pittsburg	JR	T	136	46
4621	Amarillo	MP	AMO	196	188	6711	El Paso	MP	EP	2	109
4635	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	117	6757	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	70
4709	Fort Worth	CS	FW	18	258	6763	Fannett	TR	BT	125	171
4724	Killeen	WB	A	147	159	6782	Karnes City	SM	ASA	56	88
4771	Denton	CS	FW	27	272	6811	Miles	MP	SA	226	66
4779	Port Isabel	JH	B	210	58	6812	Lake Jackson	RL	GH	66	332
4786	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	47	6826	Houston	TR	GH	89	44
4843	Eagle Lake	TS	V	189	147	6832	Odem	JH	CC	168	38
4868	Smithville	WB	A	152	122	6833	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	96
5035	Beaumont	TR	BT	125	64	6856	Selma	SM	ASA	46	234
5052	Dallas-Farmers Branch	JR	D	108	289	6859	Houston	RL	GH	74	80
5053	Bremont	WB	A	145	101	6878	Humble	TR	GH	92	648
5061	Dumas	MP	AMO	198	121	6887	Terrell	JR	D	107	83
5077	Houston	TR	GH	73	84	6889	Palacios	RL	V	187	101
5090	Gonzales	SM	ASA	46	133	6914	El Paso	MP	EP	4	53
5096	Alpine	MP	EP	9	122	6950	Katy	TS	GH	85	395
5145	Nederland	TR	BT	122	367	6978	Lampasas	WB	A	161	36
5155	Angleton	RL	GH	69	238	7014	Rockdale	WB	A	144	138
5157	Frelsburg	TS	V	190	87	7016	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	190
5192	Devine	SM	ASA	37	128	7017	Dallas	JR	D	109	112
5211	Corsicana	JR	D	102	113	7036	Houston	TS	GH	80	202
5232	La Porte	RL	GH	71	201	7038	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	170	71
5236	La Marque	RL	GH	68	194						

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
7058	Lumberton	TR	BT	121	113	7946	Port Arthur	TR	BT	127	21
7067	Needville	RL	GH	75	299	7953	Lamesa	MP	L	245	66
7094	New Deal	MP	L	241	42	7965	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	228
7099	Grapevine	CS	FW	24	280	7975	Kyle	WB	A	159	235
7136	Houston	TR	GH	91	132	7983	San Antonio	SM	ASA	40	429
7153	Huntsville	TR	GH	94	89	8001	Pleasanton	SM	ASA	57	117
7163	Hondo	SM	ASA	36	66	8024	Houston	TS	GH	87	91
7167	Freer	JH	CC	173	73	8028	Rockport	JH	CC	171	102
7175	Burleson	CS	FW	19	95	8036	Elmendorf-Saspamco	SM	ASA	55	71
7185	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	62	8044	El Paso	MP	EP	6	56
7196	Belton	WB	A	143	216	8065	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	358
7197	Temple	WB	A	143	203	8066	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	170	46
7202	Bellmead	CS	A	141	77	8067	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	37
7206	Baytown	RL	GH	71	108	8085	Giddings	WB	A	154	94
7230	Houston	RL	GH	81	80	8096	Houston	TR	GH	90	281
7256	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	84	8097	Lubbock	MP	L	244	123
7264	Weatherford	CS	FW	17	155	8131	Lockhart	SM	A	153	99
7265	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	155	8135	Waco	CS	A	142	155
7290	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	168	190	8141	Austin	WB	A	157	67
7323	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	162	8142	Carrizo Springs	JH	LA	235	128
7345	Texas City	RL	GH	96	18	8156	Austin	WB	A	158	335
7347	Canyon Lake	SM	ASA	45	128	8157	Duncanville	CS	D	109	241
7362	Taft	JH	CC	180	39	8158	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	176
7371	Burkburnett	CS	FW	22	82	8170	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	126
7382	Houston	TS	GH	79	251	8190	Luling	SM	A	153	93
7386	San Antonio	SM	ASA	47	177	8223	Brackettville	SM	ASA	36	52
7409	San Antonio	SM	ASA	60	64	8225	Elgin	WB	A	152	63
7435	Vernon	CS	FW	22	81	8247	Houston	TR	GH	89	106
7438	Greenville	JR	D	110	134	8267	Kenedy	SM	ASA	56	26
7445	Richmond	TS	GH	76	216	8293	Houston	TS	GH	82	162
7458	Fort Worth	CS	FW	29	58	8298	McAllen	JH	B	207	283
7468	Baytown	RL	GH	96	36	8302	San Antonio	SM	ASA	60	77
7512	Goliad	TS	V	193	94	8306	Helotes	SM	ASA	40	347
7532	Houston	RL	GH	81	60	8312	Asherton	JH	LA	235	74
7553	Nacogdoches	JR	T	134	109	8327	Pearsall	SM	ASA	37	118
7563	El Paso	MP	EP	3	278	8335	Orange Grove	JH	CC	177	84
7573	Amarillo	MP	AMO	196	56	8347	Cleburne	CS	FW	32	30
7590	Lubbock	MP	L	246	49	8368	Crystal City	JH	LA	235	56
7600	Cedar Park	WB	A	151	240	8374	Houston	TR	GH	94	23
7613	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	370	8388	Victoria	TS	V	193	111
7641	Bedford-Eules	CS	FW	18	318	8404	Houston	TR	GH	89	172
7692	Laredo	JH	LA	233	59	8416	San Antonio	SM	ASA	61	22
7696	Paris	JR	T	132	77	8417	Waxahachie	JR	D	102	227
7697	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	66	8436	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	118
7713	San Elizario	MP	EP	13	22	8464	Mineral Wells	CS	FW	16	102
7720	Pecos	MP	EP	8	69	8482	Houston	TR	GH	91	445
7728	Missouri City	RL	GH	79	234	8493	The Colony	JR	FW	30	160
7736	Mansfield	CS	FW	19	319	8494	Friendswood	RL	GH	70	294
7770	San Antonio	SM	ASA	52	73	8512	North Richland Hills	CS	FW	26	305
7797	Laredo	JH	LA	232	17	8517	Denver City	MP	L	245	31
7808	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	68	8521	Bulverde	SM	ASA	42	188
7819	El Paso	MP	EP	11	35	8548	Brazoria	RL	GH	66	119
7840	Canyon	MP	AMO	196	153	8572	Ozona	MP	SA	225	82
7850	Plano	JR	D	111	359	8574	Winters	MP	SA	227	25
7865	San Antonio	SM	ASA	60	43	8594	Silsbee	TR	BT	121	62
7882	Littlefield	MP	L	244	50	8621	Lytle	SM	ASA	37	68
7901	Houston	TR	GH	87	285	8717	Gregory	JH	CC	181	112

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
8734	Houston	TR	GH	89	50	9682	San Antonio	SM	ASA	40	49
8738	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	119	9686	Clute	RL	GH	66	82
8744	Stanton	MP	SA	221	53	9698	Elsa	JH	B	211	39
8769	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	51	9701	Marathon	MP	EP	14	17
8771	Houston	TR	GH	90	687	9702	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	48
8773	Odessa	MP	SA	223	125	9708	Houston	RL	GH	71	141
8787	Dallas/Ft Worth Metro	JR	D	115	30	9730	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	34
8788	Abilene	MP	SA	228	102	9743	Rosebud	WB	A	145	35
8789	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	174	9748	Granbury	CS	FW	17	173
8806	Gun Barrel City	JR	T	131	90	9759	Katy	TS	GH	85	310
8807	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	64	9765	Fredericksburg	SM	ASA	41	205
8871	Dayton	TR	BT	126	63	9791	Pharr	JH	B	217	46
8875	Snyder	MP	L	242	63	9794	Huffman	TR	GH	92	74
8895	Arlington	CS	FW	28	89	9796	Austin	WB	A	156	99
8935	Burnet	WB	A	160	73	9817	Danbury	RL	GH	69	61
8938	Hereford	MP	AMO	200	63	9868	Fort Worth	CS	FW	29	188
8954	Richardson	JR	D	103	300	9884	Lewisville	JR	FW	24	340
8960	Pearland	RL	GH	70	594	9902	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	146
8975	Sulphur Springs	JR	T	132	63	9903	McKinney	JR	D	114	206
9017	San Antonio	SM	ASA	61	33	9930	Harker Heights	WB	A	147	304
9038	Buda	SM	A	159	141	9967	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	488
9041	Channelview	TR	GH	77	96	9978	Galveston	RL	GH	67	176
9067	El Paso	MP	EP	11	19	9982	Escobares	JH	B	212	92
9088	Victoria	TS	V	193	523	9997	Austin	WB	A	151	207
9129	El Paso	MP	EP	5	77	10002	San Antonio	SM	ASA	52	61
9130	Big Spring	MP	SA	221	45	10012	Taylor	WB	A	149	76
9151	Wimberley	WB	A	158	114	10040	Brownsville	JH	B	206	22
9201	Houston	RL	GH	70	208	10090	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	273
9215	Midland	MP	SA	221	125	10129	Presidio	MP	EP	9	43
9220	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	190	10131	Austin	WB	A	155	143
9268	Bellville	TS	GH	86	67	10145	San Antonio	SM	ASA	64	23
9283	Raymondville	JH	B	216	47	10148	Austin	WB	A	157	115
9291	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	222	10181	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	108
9299	Arlington	CS	FW	19	164	10186	Cyclone/Marak	WB	A	144	107
9310	League City	RL	GH	68	258	10191	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	80
9318	Robstown	JH	CC	168	115	10207	Houston	RL	GH	83	66
9321	Houston	RL	GH	78	64	10209	Austin	WB	A	158	99
9337	Rockwall	JR	D	103	252	10224	Industry	TS	GH	86	70
9342	San Antonio	SM	ASA	52	42	10240	San Antonio	SM	ASA	40	131
9367	Navasota	TS	GH	95	84	10245	Coppell	JR	D	108	363
9368	Round Rock	WB	A	150	378	10249	Mentz	TS	V	189	111
9393	El Campo	RL	V	188	146	10256	Monahans	MP	EP	8	58
9394	Louise-Hillje	RL	V	188	109	10258	Bandera	SM	ASA	41	138
9413	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	64	10270	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	55
9463	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	99	10294	Gatesville	WB	A	162	24
9503	Iowa Park	CS	FW	31	15	10295	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	56
9564	Livingston	TR	BT	126	111	10309	Somerville	WB	A	148	79
9600	Perryton	MP	AMO	198	84	10310	Plainview	MP	L	243	95
9624	San Antonio	SM	ASA	62	26	10333	Austin	WB	A	156	180
9626	Laredo	JH	LA	234	137	10372	Los Fresnos	JH	B	206	66
9629	Highlands	TR	GH	73	40	10373	Pflugerville	WB	A	150	166
9634	Graham	CS	FW	16	77	10375	Hillsboro	CS	FW	20	34
9641	Garden City	MP	SA	229	129	10380	Alamo	JH	B	214	85
9644	Decatur	CS	FW	27	78	10390	Houston	RL	GH	74	183
9650	Zapata	JH	LA	238	76	10391	Waco	CS	A	162	36
9674	Fort Stockton	MP	SA	222	54	10393	Hitchcock	RL	GH	68	196
9681	Converse	SM	ASA	46	188	10403	Alice	JH	CC	173	95

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
10404	Odessa	MP	SA	222	45	11070	Harlingen	JH	B	208	144
10405	Cleveland	TR	BT	126	65	11093	Longview	JR	T	133	162
10413	Laredo	JH	LA	236	97	11107	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	175	118
10420	El Paso	MP	EP	3	307	11121	Three Rivers	JH	CC	180	52
10426	Austin	WB	A	157	58	11151	Sour Lake	TR	BT	121	51
10431	Poteet	SM	ASA	57	81	11169	Dallas	JR	D	106	127
10433	Stockdale	SM	ASA	64	10	11230	Abbott	CS	FW	20	95
10434	Losoya	SM	ASA	55	89	11238	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	122
10463	Lago Vista	WB	A	151	85	11277	Chappel Hill	TS	A	148	73
10480	Stamford	MP	L	242	50	11282	Eldorado	MP	SA	225	41
10509	Kermit	MP	EP	8	53	11293	Allen	JR	D	114	422
10523	Grand Prairie	CS	D	109	135	11298	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	32
10524	Athens	JR	T	131	82	11342	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	56
10555	Hearne	WB	A	145	63	11343	Sugar Land	TS	GH	76	362
10562	Pasadena	RL	GH	77	88	11344	Van Horn	MP	EP	9	63
10574	Deer Park	RL	GH	77	153	11351	Inez	TS	V	186	62
10591	Houston	RL	GH	78	56	11365	O'Donnell	MP	L	241	43
10593	La Coste	SM	ASA	52	91	11414	Dallas	JR	D	105	45
10600	Edinburg	JH	B	218	22	11420	Aransas Pass	JH	CC	171	74
10609	Sonora	MP	SA	225	88	11423	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	141
10624	College Station	WB	A	146	321	11438	Houston	TR	GH	92	87
10646	Rowlett	JR	D	110	128	11462	Henderson	JR	T	135	42
10656	Houston	TR	GH	96	47	11472	Tomball	TS	GH	93	207
10659	Austin	WB	A	157	65	11502	Mexia	WB	A	141	46
10660	Atlanta	JR	T	136	40	11530	Jacksonville	JR	T	135	82
10677	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	79	11567	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	174	65
10711	Eagle Pass	JH	LA	231	92	11570	Ingleside	JH	CC	171	72
10712	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	88	11596	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	169
10720	Houston	TR	GH	90	188	11599	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	175
10750	Midland	MP	SA	230	12	11613	El Paso	MP	EP	4	33
10751	Bloomington	TS	V	193	60	11620	Laredo	JH	LA	237	134
10764	Sinton	JH	CC	181	54	11638	Albany/Breckenridge	CS	FW	16	31
10776	Austin	WB	A	155	66	11662	Galena Park	RL	GH	97	49
10779	Houston	TR	GH	73	85	11663	Mathis	JH	CC	166	88
10788	El Paso	MP	EP	10	64	11695	Dripping Springs	WB	A	158	154
10790	Nacogdoches	JR	T	134	83	11716	Plano	JR	D	106	287
10816	Stephenville	CS	FW	17	162	11721	Kaufman	JR	D	107	83
10836	Austin	WB	A	155	239	11759	Bryan	WB	A	146	250
10861	Spring	TR	GH	91	512	11771	Irving	JR	D	115	23
10862	El Paso	MP	EP	5	56	11807	Lubbock	MP	L	243	151
10872	Spring	TR	GH	93	313	11840	Alton	JH	B	209	114
10875	San Augustine	JR	T	134	62	11862	Garland	JR	D	103	216
10879	Bonham	JR	D	101	62	11864	El Paso	MP	EP	6	101
10887	Mission	JH	B	215	44	11865	Whitehouse	JR	T	137	51
10930	Fort Worth	CS	FW	26	251	11866	Magnolia	TS	GH	95	161
10931	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	170	105	11869	Mauriceville	TR	BT	124	18
10939	Laredo	JH	LA	234	95	11897	Edcouch	JH	B	211	47
10940	Boerne	SM	ASA	42	341	11905	Lindsay	CS	FW	21	230
10959	Houston	RL	GH	70	127	11926	El Paso	MP	EP	3	84
10985	Ballinger	MP	SA	226	74	11933	Mineola	JR	T	137	48
10995	Houston	TS	GH	80	143	11937	Dallas	JR	D	104	322
10997	El Paso	MP	EP	12	56	11978	Canton	JR	T	131	50
10998	Wichita Falls	CS	FW	22	188	11980	Hidalgo	JH	B	217	126
11012	Seminole	MP	L	242	58	12008	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	119
11015	Waco	CS	A	142	88	12021	Richardson	JR	D	114	133
11023	Houston	RL	GH	83	86	12034	Brownsville	JH	B	206	53
11026	Carthage	JR	T	133	69	12040	McAllen	JH	B	207	238

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
12066	Colorado City	MP	SA	228	37	12866	Houston	RL	GH	84	65
12081	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	181	43	12869	Mercedes	JH	B	213	88
12084	El Paso	MP	EP	3	44	12927	Hutto	WB	A	150	70
12091	Donna	JH	B	214	51	12928	Laredo	JH	LA	237	48
12122	Diboll	JR	T	138	46	12931	Rogers	WB	A	144	53
12135	La Feria	JH	B	208	71	12955	Katy	TR	GH	85	229
12148	Round Rock	WB	A	149	173	12964	Ferris	JR	D	102	45
12153	McKinney	JR	D	114	270	13005	Waco	CS	A	141	184
12160	El Paso	MP	EP	2	135	13010	Meyersville	TS	V	192	52
12208	La Vernia	SM	ASA	46	138	13041	San Antonio	SM	ASA	62	50
12234	McAllen	JH	B	218	91	13044	Allen	JR	D	111	223
12253	Malakoff	JR	T	131	53	13068	Dallas	JR	D	112	52
12292	Brownfield	MP	L	242	60	13070	Orangefield	TR	BT	124	61
12300	Wylie	JR	D	110	218	13133	Talty	JR	D	107	142
12320	Kingwood	TR	GH	92	312	13134	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	55
12327	The Woodlands	TR	GH	95	325	13135	Progreso	JH	B	206	28
12337	Harlingen	JH	B	216	67	13136	Trinity	JR	T	135	39
12360	El Paso	MP	EP	7	155	13151	Rosenberg	TS	GH	75	120
12367	Dilley	SM	ASA	37	64	13158	Mesquite	JR	D	107	107
12385	Houston	RL	GH	74	171	13165	Houston	TS	GH	84	44
12409	Austin	WB	A	155	91	13166	New Caney	TR	GH	94	67
12445	Fort Worth	CS	FW	32	19	13173	Mercedes	JH	B	206	25
12474	Houston	TR	GH	97	39	13198	Salado	WB	A	162	33
12475	Houston	TR	GH	88	76	13232	Weslaco	JH	B	213	121
12480	Frisco	JR	D	111	452	13245	Kingsland	WB	A	160	32
12484	Lancaster	CS	D	109	108	13250	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	74
12493	Canadian	MP	AMO	197	37	13255	Marble Falls	WB	A	160	71
12500	Galveston	RL	GH	97	51	13257	Banquete	JH	CC	181	68
12521	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	90	13287	McAllen	JH	B	218	27
12522	Andice	WB	A	161	121	13317	Fort Worth	CS	FW	31	21
12534	Tulia	MP	AMO	200	63	13322	Dallas	JR	D	113	95
12535	Harlingen	JH	B	208	56	13342	El Paso	MP	EP	6	52
12552	San Juan	JH	B	214	62	13357	Houston	TS	GH	87	121
12553	Denton	CS	FW	27	369	13363	Arlington	CS	FW	19	81
12558	Frydek	TS	GH	86	182	13408	Carrollton	JR	FW	30	121
12563	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	77	13434	Ben Bolt	JH	CC	176	63
12564	Pattison	TS	GH	85	64	13439	Laredo	JH	LA	232	47
12574	San Saba	WB	A	161	26	13447	Lubbock	MP	L	243	149
12575	Fort Worth	CS	FW	31	23	13460	Creedmoor	WB	A	153	44
12601	Cameron	WB	A	144	69	13470	Arlington	CS	FW	28	190
12602	Houston	TR	GH	98	34	13498	Mont Belvieu	TR	BT	126	88
12632	Richmond	TS	GH	76	86	13514	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	116
12642	Rockne-String Prairie	WB	A	152	135	13520	Dallas	JR	D	106	315
12657	Midland	MP	SA	223	198	13523	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	134
12661	La Joya	JH	B	215	92	13534	Fort Hood	WB	A	147	101
12672	Hempstead	TS	GH	90	125	13572	Alamo Heights/San Antonio	SM	ASA	47	58
12697	El Paso	MP	EP	5	56	13577	Waco	CS	A	142	153
12711	Lindale	JR	T	137	59	13615	Houston	TR	GH	87	71
12748	Houston	TR	GH	88	138	13629	Houston	TR	GH	91	36
12776	Pharr	JH	B	217	61	13675	La Pryor	JH	LA	231	34
12789	McAllen	JH	B	218	131	13683	Agua Dulce	JH	CC	177	36
12798	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	82	13704	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	153
12803	Lubbock	MP	L	246	128	13798	Jasper	TR	BT	121	56
12809	Port Arthur	TR	BT	123	97	13824	Brady	MP	SA	227	64
12818	Houston	TR	GH	89	166	13825	Orange	TR	BT	124	92
12828	Plainview	MP	L	241	20	13838	Laredo	JH	LA	233	77
12837	Houston	TR	GH	98	22						

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
13876	Mission	JH	B	218	36	15301	Harlingen	JH	B	216	64
13902	Westphalia	WB	A	143	117	15320	Glen Rose	CS	FW	17	39
13927	Austin	WB	A	151	103	15321	Houston	RL	GH	72	73
13940	Houston	RL	GH	83	184	15322	South Houston	RL	GH	72	45
13941	Cotulla	JH	LA	235	52	15326	Taft	JH	CC	175	32
13957	Leming	SM	ASA	57	37	15343	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	95
13970	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	35	15362	McAllen	JH	B	207	96
13978	Brownsville	JH	B	210	75	15365	Horseshoe Bay	WB	A	160	58
14025	Lakeway	WB	A	156	141	15448	Brownsville	JH	B	217	152
14050	Abilene	MP	SA	228	67	15512	Taft	JH	CC	175	53
14055	Austin	WB	A	155	141	15661	Edinburg	JH	B	209	63
14058	Houston	TS	GH	98	109	15727	El Paso	MP	EP	10	38
14064	Beeville	JH	CC	166	36	15760	Alice	JH	CC	178	31
14100	Laredo	JH	LA	236	57	15776	La Villa	JH	B	211	31
14166	Austin	WB	A	157	70	15782	Childress	MP	AMO	197	41
14190	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	63	15783	Laredo	JH	LA	234	53
14261	Mission	JH	B	215	67	15789	Colleyville	CS	FW	24	154
14316	Laredo	JH	LA	234	37	15796	Houston	RL	GH	78	48
14339	Montague/Nacona/Bowie/Henrietta	CS	FW	21	65	15799	Fabens	MP	EP	7	24
14355	Port Arthur	TR	BT	123	54	15828	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	30
14369	Skidmore	JH	CC	178	37	15852	Dallas	JR	D	104	43
14412	Andrews	MP	SA	223	76	15876	Lubbock	MP	L	244	55
14413	El Paso	MP	EP	2	70	15882	Fort Worth	CS	FW	18	71
14426	Lubbock	MP	L	246	133	15949	Houston	RL	GH	78	28
14473	China	TR	BT	125	64	16041	El Paso	MP	EP	10	32
14512	Spring	TR	GH	93	185	16042	Cleburne	CS	FW	20	31
14549	Arlington	CS	FW	28	121	16047	Van Alstyne	JR	D	101	49
14568	Dallas	JR	D	105	93	16063	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	25
14584	Ft Bliss	MP	EP	5	70	16074	Laredo	JH	LA	236	24
14617	Missouri City	RL	GH	76	161	16078	Emory	JR	T	132	35
14636	Flint	JR	T	137	86	16103	Fulshear	TS	GH	85	194
14674	Manor	WB	A	150	55	16146	Galveston	RL	GH	67	18
14679	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	156	16158	Houston	TR	GH	84	41
14690	Leon Springs	SM	ASA	42	147	16180	Comfort	SM	ASA	41	33
14700	Houston	TS	GH	84	201	16195	Houston	SM	GH	79	28
14739	Port Aransas	JH	CC	171	24	16202	Commerce	JR	D	110	33
14741	Uhland	WB	A	159	35	16205	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	32
14756	Beeville	JH	CC	178	48	16210	Idalou	MP	L	244	44
14776	Sinton	JH	CC	168	49	16218	Houston	RL	GH	72	30
14789	Denton	CS	FW	32	41	16258	Fort Worth	CS	FW	26	37
14805	Rio Bravo/El Cenizo	JH	LA	238	32	16275	Bishop	JH	CC	172	52
14810	Dallas	JR	D	112	47	16287	El Paso	MP	EP	7	28
14844	Blanco	WB	A	160	61	16358	Shallowater	MP	L	244	26
14872	Irving	JR	D	115	44	16375	Dallas	JR	D	113	48
14943	Bastrop	WB	A	152	102	16390	Crane	MP	SA	222	30
15017	El Paso	MP	EP	6	123	16391	Midland	MP	SA	221	56
15033	Irving	JR	D	108	91	16393	Denton	CS	FW	27	32
15053	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	38	16394	Woodrow	MP	L	245	36
15059	Channelview	TR	GH	77	75	16430	Houston	TR	GH	82	20
15104	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	34	16451	Lubbock	MP	L	243	38
15105	Houston	RL	GH	81	46	16464	Beaumont	TR	BT	122	58
15174	Holly Lake Ranch	JR	T	132	45	16514	Batesville	SM	LA	231	21
15233	Brownsville	JH	B	206	43	16522	Wichita Falls	CS	FW	22	26
15240	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	188	16546	Garland	JR	D	103	29
15246	Laredo	JH	LA	232	39	16663	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	37
15262	Edinburg	JH	B	209	159	16665	Dallas	JR	D	105	43
						16666	Amarillo	MP	AMO	200	26

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
16677	Richardson	JR	D	104	23
16730	San Antonio	SM	ASA	42	101
16748	Seguin	SM	ASA	45	21
16760	San Antonio	SM	ASA	61	20
16775	Olton	MP	L	243	20
16778	El Paso	MP	EP	1	
16796	Pharr	JH	B	217	
16820	Dallas	JR	D	112	

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Abbott Council 11230 (St Wenceslaus)	Ernie F Pustejovsky 103 E Spruce Abbott TX 76621 (254) 644-6149	Gary E Pustejovsky 197 HCR 3120 Abbott TX 76621-3174 (254) 580-0455	Immaculate Heart of Mary Church 609 Hosuton St, 76621 3rd Monday on Quarterly months	Diocese FW District 20 Caucus 8
Abilene Council 2163 (Bert Koegl)	Joseph P Le Blanc 822 Bell Plains Rd Abilene TX 79606-7037 (325) 676-6827	Sean A Desrochers Sr 3491 Santa Monica Dr Abilene TX 79605-6659 (940) 224-3835	KC Hall 1302 S 32nd St, 79602 2nd Monday	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Abilene Council 8788 (St Vincent Pallotti)	Toney R Gutierrez 1410 Coventry Cr Abilene TX 79602-6247 (325) 668-6398	Paul M Valdez Sr 1825 Westwood Dr Abilene TX 79603-2455 (325) 669-0213	Pan American Hall 2525 Westview Dr, 79603 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Abilene Council 14050 (Fr Samuel F Homsey, CPPS)	Brian C Gomez 2610 N Willis St Abilene TX 79603-2076 (325) 428-8388	Joe D Rodriguez 1202 Briarwood St Abilene TX 79603-4714 (325) 518-1617	KC Hall 826 Cottonwood St, 79601 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Agua Dulce Council 13683 (St Frances of Rome)	Tiburcio Ybarra 1673 CR 336 Alice TX 78332-6869 (361) 660-4358	Mauro A Carvajal 2581 County Road 105 Agua Dulce TX 78330-7045 (361) 998-2286	1501 4th St, 78330 1st Sunday @ 9:30 am	Diocese CC District 177 Caucus 4
Alamo Council 10380 (Fr Camilo Carlos Garcia)	Isabel Jaramillo 1314 N Alamo Rd Alamo TX 78516 (956) 460-9596	Ricardo Hernandez PO Box 863 Alamo TX 78516-0863 (956) 601-8731	Ressurrection Church CCD Building 834 E Citrus, 78516 1st/2nd Tuesday	Diocese B District 214 Caucus 4
Alamo Heights/San Antonio Council 13572 (St Peter, Prince of the Apostles)	Arthur J Rossi Jr 231 Elizabeth Rd San Antonio TX 78209-5946		(No 185 Received)	Diocese ASA District 47 Caucus 3
Albany/Breckenridge Council 11638 (St Jude)	Antonio L Baeza 1406 W Elliott Breckenridge TX 76424 (254) 559-6778	Robert Alvarez 1305 Glenwood Cr Breckenridge TX 76424-5107 (254) 559-7530	208 S Miller, Breckenridge, 76424 2nd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 16 Caucus 8
Alice Council 2992 (St Elizabeth of Hungary)	Alvin Mrazek 519 E 5th St Alice TX 78332 (361) 779-3049	Dwight C Volling 72 N Wright St Alice TX 78332-4901 (361) 562-3161	Parish Hall 72 N Wright, 78332 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese CC District 176 Caucus 4
Alice Council 3169 (St Joseph)	Pedro Gonzalez III 404 S Cameron Alice TX 78332-5844 (361) 701-9834	Rafael G Cuellar 1284 FM 665 Alice TX 78332-6952 (361) 562-1156	KC Hall 1000 Cecilia St, 78332 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese CC District 176 Caucus 4
Alice Council 10403 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Ramiro Villarreal Jr 823 Washington Dr Alice TX 78332-3675 (361) 701-1919	Roberto Salazar 128 CR 112 Alice TX 78332-9373 (361) 227-7387	(No 185 Received) OLG Parish Hall 1010 Ream Station Rd, 78332 1st Tuesday	Diocese CC District 173 Caucus 4
Alice Council 15760	Santiago Pineda 1904 Encino Ave Alice TX 78332-3742 (361) 453-0135	Robert E Garcia PO Box 3083 Alice TX 78333-3083 (361) 562-6710	(No 185 Received) St Joseph Parish Hall 9001 S Reynolds St, 78332 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese CC District 178 Caucus 4
Allen Council 11293 (St Jude)	Ronnie L Cechan 1102 Meadow Crk Dr Allen TX 75002-1957 (214) 240-5912	Lee D Teasdale 1120 Highridge Farms Rd McKinney TX 75069-1086 (214) 763-5156	St Jude Parish 1515 N Greenville Ave, 75002 3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 114 Caucus 5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Allen Council 13044 (Our Lady of Angels)	Scott A Brkovich 1214 Surrey Ln Allen TX 75013-5612 (214) 284-1585	Michael A Arterberry 2905 Camp Wood Ct Plano TX 75025-6049 (214) 425-5510	1914 Ridgeview Dr, Allen, 75013 4th Tuesday	Diocese D District 111 Caucus 5
Alpine Council 5096 (Our Lady of Peace)	Robert L Polanco 1105 W Brown Alpine TX 79830 (432) 837-5495	Mark J Padilla PO Box 2353 Alpine TX 79831-2353 (432) 294-2709	406 S 6th St, 79831 2nd Wednesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese EP District 9 Caucus 1
Alton Council 11840 (St Martin de Porres)	Jacinto C Salinas 11110 Chico Ln Alton TX 78573-4168 (956) 358-4904	Julian Mendez 8516 Brazos Ave Mission TX 78573-6300 (956) 821-5812	106 S Alton Blvd, 78574 2nd Tuesday	Diocese B District 209 Caucus 4
Alvin-Manvel Council 6403	Ignacio Pena Jr 3218 CR 159 Alvin TX 77511-6926 (281) 935-2163	David L Constanzo 5110 County Rd 937C Alvin TX 77511-8957 (281) 923-2444	KC Hall Hwy 6 & CR 146, 77511 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 69 Caucus 6
Amarillo Council 1450	Ray G Sistos 3911 S Tyler St Amarillo TX 79110-1630 (806) 290-4037	Alan T Greer 1407 SW 60th Ave Amarillo TX 79118-8315 (806) 670-1007	1200 S Washington St, 79105 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 201 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 4621 (Fr Edmund F Hartigan)	Jaime C Levario 8623 Baxter Dr Amarillo TX 79119-7483 (806) 674-3638	John A Villanueva 8313 Makenna Ct Amarillo TX 79119-4421 (806) 674-8081	5818 S Western St, 79114 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 4635 (Bishop Laurence J Fitzsimon)	Omar J Ramos 3703 Clearwell St Amarillo TX 79109-4225 (806) 382-4636	Joe A Alonzo 8207 Laredo Trl Amarillo TX 79110-4762 (806) 676-0050	(No 185 Received) 4502 NE 24th, 79407 2nd/4th Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 7573 (Bishop Lawrence M DeFalco)	Johnny G Heredia 8605 Pomona Dr Amarillo TX 79110-4915 (806) 679-3019	Isaias Mascarenas Jr 3211 Harris Dr Amarillo TX 79103-6919 (806) 683-7228	2500 Bolton, 79103 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 9413 (St Augustine)	Rueben S Martinez 1203 S Cleveland St Amarillo TX 79102 (806) 444-7601	Richard Reynoso 1510 E 11th Ave Amarillo TX 79102-4111 (806) 371-9623	Our Lady of Guadalupe 1210 E 11th, 79102 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 12563	John W Neusch 5003 Klinke Rd Amarillo TX 79108-7906 (806) 206-5942	Philip M Houlihan 608 County Road B Panhandle TX 79068-7201 (806) 683-0145	(No 185 Received) 5005 Klinke Rd, 79108 1st Wednesday	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 13134 (Fr Francis R Crowe)	Lonnice A Walker 4720 Matador Trl Amarillo TX 79109-5916 (806) 584-5135	Robin G Woolsey 812 Craft Center Rd Amarillo TX 79118-3743 (806) 672-7211	St Martin de Posses 1507 N Adams, 79107 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 16205	William F Good 9803 River Rd Amarillo TX 79108 (806) 336-4002	Shayne J Dorotik 1414 Sunryste Dr Spc 18 Amarillo TX 79104-4332 (806) 654-3948	4500 West Hills Trail, 79106 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 16666	Victor M Hernandez 5225 S Travis St Amarillo TX 79110 (806) 674-2543	Fabian Olivas 4419 S Williams St Amarillo TX 79118-6713	4122 S Bonham St, 79110	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Anderson Council 4054 (Fr Domanski)	Anthony E Olivieri 13124 Ranchette Rd Montgomery TX 77356-4926 (936) 522-8146	Michael J Hayes 4382 Silentwood Ln Anderson TX 77830-8206 (713) 248-7638	KC Hall 1962 Hwy 90 South, 77830 2nd/4th Monday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 95 6
Andice Council 12522 (Santa Rosa de Lima)	Michael A Judice 107 Salt Crk Ln Georgetown TX 78633-5415 (409) 617-1656	Robert N Licandro 109 Painted Bunting Ln Georgetown TX 78633-4800 (512) 966-3914	6571 FM 970 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 161 2
Andrews Council 14412	Miguel R Torres 307 SW 11th St Andrews TX 79714 (432) 557-7276	Rodolfo A Ybarra 709 NW 11th St Andrews TX 79714-4710 (432) 967-5803	201 NE Ave K 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Angleton Council 5155	Juan Jackson Jr 2208 FM 655 Rd Rosharon TX 77583-7672 (409) 974-0373	Arturo O Munoz 2005 N Rockisland St Angleton TX 77515-3456 (979) 864-6098	KC Hall 3213 E Mulberry 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 69 6
Aransas Pass Council 11420 (St Mary's Star of the Sea)	Henry S Hershberger 931 S 11th St Aransas Pass TX 78336 (361) 446-6966	Julio F Chavez 945 Hickory Ave Rockport TX 78382-6019 (361) 230-5070	342 S Rife St, 78336 4th Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 171 4
Arlington Council 6269 (St Jude)	Stewart A Wessel 1814 Lake Glen Trl Mansfield TX 76063-4090 (817) 845-0112	William C Cotter 2116 Woodside Dr Arlington TX 76013-5451 (817) 709-3542	2625 S Cooper St 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Arlington Council 8895 (St Matthew)	Miles A Henderson 6704 Bighorn Rdg Arlington TX 76002-3547 (817) 975-3775	Modesto Rodriguez Jr PO Box 173594 Arlington TX 76003 (817) 793-8900	St Matthew Catholic Community 2021 New York Ave, 76010 2nd/4th Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Arlington Council 9299 (Fr James J Gillespie)	Aubrey D Shepard Jr 2533 Knightsbridge Grand Prairie TX 75050-2016 (972) 814-2939	Frank R Oliver 2922 Pitkin Dr Arlington TX 76006-2042 (682) 433-4196	Most Blessed Sacrament Church 2100 N Davis Dr, 76012 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 19 8
Arlington Council 13363	Stephen J Schmitt 453 Hillview Dr Hurst TX 76054-3528 (214) 564-3143	John W Williams Jr 6203 Avanti Dr Arlington TX 76001-7422 (817) 422-6232	St Mary the Virgin 1408 N Davis	Diocese District Caucus	FW 19 8
Arlington Council 13470 (St Joseph the Worker)	Phillip P Hoffman 2717 Sibley Dr Arlington TX 76015-1018 (817) 676-1633	James A Brincks 2401 Clayton Oaks Dr Grand Prairie TX 75052-4101 (214) 542-7170	1927 SW Green Oaks Blvd, 76016 2nd/4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Arlington Council 14549 (Venerable Fr. McGivney)	Ronald R Arseneau PO Box 151486 Arlington TX 76015-7486 (817) 692-3018	Paul T Halley 409 Sunset Oaks Dr Fort Worth TX 76112-1177 (817) 475-6071	1200 N Davis St, 76013 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Asherton Council 8312 (Antonio Martinez, OMI)	Gilberto Gonzalez Jr PO Box 417 Asherton TX 78827 (830) 876-8880	Juan J Ortiz PO Box 539 Asherton TX 78827-0539	2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 235 4
Athens Council 10524 (St Edward)	Lawrence E Pfeifer 8911 Timber Rdg Larue TX 75770-5033 (832) 527-0451	David B Barrett 2725 CR 4908 Athens TX 75752 (903) 288-9991	800 E Tyler St, 75751 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	T 131 7

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Atlanta Council 10660 (Fr John Loftus)	Paul Wong Sr 1017 Lori Dr Atlanta TX 75551 (903) 466-1302	Craig W Bohuslav 7470 FM 96 Atlanta TX 75551-5554	309 N Louise St, 75551 2nd Sunday @ 10:30 am	Diocese District Caucus	T 136 7
Austin Council 1017 (Capital City)	Bob Morales 7911 Wakefield Dr Austin TX 78749-3272 (512) 413-5906	Edelmiro Jimenez PO Box 609 Del Valle TX 78617-0609 (512) 663-6099	(No 185 Received) St Peter' the Apostle Church (PAC) 4600-D E Ben White Blvd, 78741 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 153 2
Austin Council 2559 (St Edward's)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	A 162 2
Austin Council 5967 (Fr Michael J McGivney)	Robert T Cavazos 15501 Waxler Ct Austin TX 78754-5801 (210) 601-1134	William G Boiko 10701 Lambert Cir Austin TX 78758-4611 (512) 560-0969	St Louis Church 7601 Burnet Rd	Diocese District Caucus	A 156 2
Austin Council 8141 (Msgr Maurice C Deason)	Gilberto V Herrera 6305 Linda Ln Austin TX 78723-1926 (512) 426-1695	Nicholas J Macik 7314 Hartnell Dr Austin TX 78723-1551 (512) 217-6836	Sacred Heart Church 5919 Reicher Dr	Diocese District Caucus	A 157 2
Austin Council 8156 (St Catherine of Siena)	Juan Ramon S Tavarez Jr 4517 Magin Meadow Dr Austin TX 78744-5248 (512) 945-1986	John A Langan 9126 Granada Hills Dr Austin TX 78737-2521 (512) 497-1105	St Catherine of Siena Catholic Church 4800 Convict Hill Rd, 78749 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 158 2
Austin Council 9796 (St Theresa)	Kevin Byrne 8101 Jester Blvd Austin TX 78750-7831 (512) 382-6201	Michael R McGiffin 10104 Coleus Cv Austin TX 78750-2600 (512) 924-7410	4311 Small Dr 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 156 2
Austin Council 9997 (St Thomas More)	Dennis L Robinson 12370 Almda Trce Cir Apt 1532 Austin TX 78727-6458 (650) 219-5934	Aureliano Perez Jr 2000 S Lakeline Blvd Apt 618 Cedar Park TX 78613-3688	St Thomas More CC, Upper Room 10205 RR 620 N, 78726 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 151 2
Austin Council 10131 (Fr Gene Dore)	Alfred Saucedo 500 Middle Crk Dr Buda TX 78610 (512) 809-6520	George Rosales 8003 Doe Meadow Dr Austin TX 78749-2865 (512) 820-9495	2309 Euclid Ave, 78704 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 155 2
Austin Council 10148 (San Jose)	Jesus Tristan 4707 Candle Tree Ln Austin TX 78744-4405 (512) 293-1771	Luis R Hernandez 6102 Deridder Ct Austin TX 78744-6631 (512) 423-3866	(No 185 Received) 2435 Oak Crest Ave, 78704 2nd/Last Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 157 2
Austin Council 10209 (Sir Knight Gerry Gauthier)	Cruz A Villegas 9002 Texas Oaks Dr Austin TX 78748-6329 (512) 799-7422	William T Hoagland 1260 Verna Brooks Way Kyle TX 78640-6508 (512) 971-6822	10000 David Moore Rd, 78748 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 158 2
Austin Council 10333 (St Albert The Great)	Arnoldo Lopez 12909 Lamplight Village Ave Austin TX 78727-4374 (512) 426-8681	Jared D Beavers 708 Walsh Hill Trl Cedar Park TX 78613-4855	12041 Bittern Hollow, 78758 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 156 2
Austin Council 10426 (St Julia)	Jose L Gonzales 10400 Garbacz Dr Austin TX 78748-3769 (512) 589-0860	Ignacio Acosta 3801 Berkman Dr Apt 301 Austin TX 78723-4579 (512) 589-6414	St Julia Church 3010 Lyons Rd 3rd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	A 157 2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Austin Council 10659 (Cristo Rey)	Genaro G Rodriguez 1611 E 9th St Austin TX 78702-3329 (512) 799-8063	David G Reyes 11409 Tickford Dr Del Valle TX 78617-3531 (512) 659-6972	2208 E 2nd St 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 157 2
Austin Council 10776 (Fr Edward Philip O'Hern)	Paul S Lewis 6320 Bon Terra Dr Austin TX 78731-3843 (512) 302-4722	Joseph A Van Gompel 3910 Avenue G Austin TX 78751-4706	St Austin's Church 2026 Guadalupe St, 78705 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 155 2
Austin Council 10836 (St John Neumann)	Lee Latimer 5620 Travis Green Ln Austin TX 78735	Joseph M Kupper 12216 Lake Stone Dr. Austin TX 78738-5492 (512) 879-6684	(No 185 Received) 5455 Bee Cave Rd, 78746 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 155 2
Austin Council 12409 (Rev Walter Dalton, CSP)	Jerry T George 14731 Ravenscraft Way Houston TX 77073 (832) 296-4388	Allan Gonzalez 8001 S -IH 35 Apt 1721 Austin TX 78744	2010 University Ave, 78705 Every other Sunday @ 6:15 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 155 2
Austin Council 13927 (St Vincent de Paul)	Ramiro M Balli 12602 Parkland Dr Austin TX 78729-3515 (512) 796-6471	Joel L George 14932 Jacks Pond Rd Austin TX 78728-4385 (512) 496-4236	9500 Neenah , 78717 1st Monday/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 151 2
Austin Council 14055 (St Mary Cathedral)	John R Hay PO Box 142786 Austin TX 78714-2786 (512) 701-3949	Ernesto H Wallace Sr 7907 Epping Ln Austin TX 78745-6866 (512) 517-2569	Bishop's Hall 203 E 10th St, 78701 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 155 2
Austin Council 14166	Segundo Argueta 4625 Edge Creek Dr Austin TX 78744-6853 (512) 888-2890	Pedro M Vasquez 4608 Chateau Village Way Austin TX 78744-6850	Santa Barbara Parish Hall 13713 FM 969, 78724 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 157 2
Ballinger Council 10985 (St Mary's Star of the Sea)	Michael F Kozelsky 322 Loop 438 Winters TX 79567 (325) 754-4133	David D Workman 201 CR 343 Winters TX 79567 (325) 400-7202	St. Mary's Parish Center 602 N 6th St, 76821 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Bandera Council 10258 (St Stanislaus)	Shawn R Groff PO Box 63176 Pipe Creek TX 78063 (830) 510-2083	James E Hackleman 5871 Whartons Dock Rd Bandera TX 78003-3931 (830) 796-3532	311 7th St, 78003 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 41 3
Banquete Council 13257 (St Michael the Archangel)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 181 4
Bastrop Council 14943 (Ascension)	Michael D'Antonio 156 Zimmerhanel Rd Flatonia TX 78941-5905 (830) 839-4103	Ronald C Schantz 103 Wild Cat Dr Bastrop TX 78602-3978 (512) 988-0695	Ascension Catholic Church 905 Water St, 78602 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 152 2
Batesville Council 16514 (St Patrick)	Jesus Prado HC 34, 2293 FM 117 Batesville TX 78829 (830) 591-6014	Ascencio V Cazares PO Box 172 Batesville TX 78829-0172 (830) 275-7212	(No 185 Received) St Patrick Old Lomalista Rd, 78829 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	LA 231 4
Bay City Council 3070 (Msgr Christopher J Martin)	Ronnie Chilek 3705 FM 2668 Bay City TX 77414-2932 (979) 245-3306	Langston K Hobbs 2308 Avenue L Apt 1 Bay City TX 77414-6153 (979) 318-9918	63 CR 216, 77414 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	V 187 7

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Baytown Council 2788 (San Jacinto)	Thomas W Adam 514 Julie Ln Highlands TX 77562-4008 (832) 414-4133	Paul J Gomez 304 N 7th St Baytown TX 77520-5106 (832) 556-9030	KC Hall 2600 W Main St, 77520 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
Baytown Council 7206 (John Paul)	Goerge L Foster 7918 Breda Dr Baytown TX 77521-8544 (832) 339-8333	David J Mohlman 2201 Tuscan Ln Baytown TX 77520-3534 (281) 422-6149	St John the Evangelist 800 W Baker Rd, 77521 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
Baytown Council 7468 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 96 6
Beaumont Council 951 (Bishop Bernard J Ganter)	Borris J Tullier Jr 1215 Longfellow Dr Apt 2 Beaumont TX 77706-4822 (409) 504-4576	William J Gier II 6546 Pointe Park Dr Beaumont TX 77706 (409) 782-8221	KC Hall 9505 College St, 77707 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 125 7
Beaumont Council 5035 (Our Lady of the Assumption)	Kevin A Bell 5780 Phyllis Ln Beaumont TX 77713 (409) 201-0380	Rickey A Patin 1795 May St Beaumont TX 77705-1801	4445 Avenue A, 77706 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 125 7
Beaumont Council 16464	Avery P Murdock 5810 Carolina Ave Groves TX 77619-3908 (409) 527-1996	Caleb L McFarland 4890 Sassafras St Beaumont TX 77708-3939 (409) 504-1373	Lamar University	Diocese District Caucus	BT 122 7
Bedford-Eules Council 7641 (St. Anthony the Miracle Worker)	Richard M Falcone 3109 Sugar St Bedford TX 76021-3825 (817) 614-4235	Gustavo A Tamayo 307 Lone Oak Cir Eules TX 76039-2809	1319 Brown Tr, Bedford, 76022 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 18 8
Beeville Council 1653	Michael R Willow 805 E Huntington St Beeville TX 78102-2812 (361) 318-0011	John A Salinas 211 E Inez St Beeville TX 78102-2724 (361) 318-6922	608 E Gramman St 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 178 4
Beeville Council 14064 (St James)	Albert Garces Jr PO Box 4002 Beeville TX 78104-4002 (361) 358-6808	Joe L Gomez 907 W Milam St Beeville TX 78102-5847 (361) 542-6315	St James Parish Hall 605 S Alta Vista St 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 166 4
Beeville Council 14756 (Our Lady of Victory)	Erick Aleman 1204 E Hancock Beeville TX 78102	Nicolas M Cardenas 3600 N Saint Marys St Beeville TX 78102-2125 (361) 358-5226	707 N Ave E, 78102 Last Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 178 4
Bellmead Council 7202 (St Joseph)	Curtis P Stone 322 N Pleasant Hill Rd Axtell TX 76624-1206	James F Kubacak PO Box 207 Elm Mott TX 76640-0207 (254) 717-4707	(No 185 Received) Parish Hall 1011 Boston St	Diocese District Caucus	A 141 2
Bellville Council 9268	Patrick J Forristal 10 Riverwood Ln Hempstead TX 77445-9359 (832) 715-3191	Paul P Coan 774 Miller Rd E Bellville TX 77418-7652	Sts Pete & Paul, Fuchs Hall 936 S Front St, 77418	Diocese District Caucus	GH 86 6
Belton Council 7196 (Christ The King)	Valentine G Villa 7717 Hawthorn Temple TX 76502-5513 (254) 931-0522	John F Pollack 7224 Woodlake Cir Belton TX 76513-4928 (254) 541-4732	Christ The King Hall 210 E 24th St, 76513 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 143 2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Ben Bolt Council 13434 (St Peter)	Rafael Hinojosa 1004 CR 481 Alice TX 78332 (361) 701-9156	Reuben E Champion Jt PO Box 874 Premont TX 78375-0874	(No 185 Received) Parish Hall 102 1st St, 78342 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese CC District 176 Caucus 4
Benavides Council 3494 (Santa Rosa de Lima)	Juan Benavides PO Box 511 Benavides TX 78341 (361) 256-3862	Jose L Pena PO Box 740 Benavides TX 78341-0740 (361) 256-4801	(No 185 Received) 1st Thursday	Diocese CC District 173 Caucus 4
Big Spring Council 9130 (Bishop Michael Pfeifer)	Gilbert R Barraza 2616 Central Dr Big Spring TX 79720 (432) 213-1005	Augustine Garcia 1008 E 14th St Big Spring TX 79720-4730 (432) 213-6435	(No 185 Received) Sacred Heart Church 1009 Hearn St, 79720 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 221 Caucus 1
Bishop Council 16275	Tomas Garcia 917 W 3rd St Bishop TX 78343	Nolan H Smith 808 Hercules Dr Bishop TX 78343-2912 (361) 584-1955	St James Parish 601 W Third St, 78343 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese CC District 172 Caucus 4
Blanco Council 14844 (St Ferdinand)	Timothy L Cowsert 1410 Country Rd Blanco TX 78606-4844 (979) 236-4149	Matthew D Horton PO Box 1291 Blanco TX 78606-1291 (830) 385-1906	St Ferdinand Church Hall 29 Main St, 78606 3rd Monday	Diocese A District 160 Caucus 2
Blessing Council 4307 (St Isidore)	Lonnie Bullard PO Box 82 Markham TX 77456-0082 (979) 240-3095	Vincent C Nemeč 2724 State Hwy 71 Bay City TX 77414-8466 (979) 241-5177	306 Hickory St	Diocese V District 187 Caucus 7
Bloomington Council 10751 (St Patrick)	Marshall J Lange 1957 Farik Rd Port Lavaca TX 77979-5905 (361) 676-0365	Ismael L Perez PO Box 286 Placedo TX 77977-0286 (361) 827-3038	13316 State Hwy 185, 77951 3rd Thursday	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7
Boerne Council 10940 (St Peter)	Vernon Reeh 128 Shadow Knls Boerne TX 78006-8630 (010) 872-8080	Bruce Anderson 266 Fabra St Boerne TX 78006-1661 (832) 656-1803	202 W Kronkosky St, 78006 4th Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 42 Caucus 3
Bonham Council 10879 (Father V Quinon)	David L Watson 486 CR 4246 Bonham TX 75418	Jose R Zuniga 1236 Pecan St Bonham TX 75418-3224	St Elizabeth 916 Maple St, 75418 1st Tuesday	Diocese D District 101 Caucus 5
Borger Council 3558	Matthew D Meyers 1405 Bluebonnet St Borger TX 79007-6431 (806) 282-6813	James M Mosley 301 Pinehurst St Borger TX 79007-8252 (806) 223-9351	St John's School 201 St Johns Rd, 79007 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese AMO District 197 Caucus 8
Bovina-Friona Council 5426 (Fr Dermot O'Brien)	Daniel E Schached 575 CR 20 Muleshoe TX 79347	Mark R Schwertner 204 CR BB Farwell TX 79325-3442 (806) 225-7116	St Ann's Hall 308 Third St, Bovina, 79009 1st Wednesday	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8
Brackettville Council 8223 (Fr Edward Postert)	Cesar Cantu Jr PO Box 1411 Brackettville TX 78832-1411 (830) 563-9561	David M Loftus PO Box 1385 Brackettville TX 78832-1385 (830) 703-6337	(No 185 Received) St Mary Magdalen Church 1st Sunday	Diocese ASA District 36 Caucus 3
Brady Council 13824 (St Patrick)	Jimmy P Flores 404 S College St Brady TX 76825-4817	Eddie Solis 1921 S Cypress St Brady TX 76825-7317 (325) 456-5001	Church Hall 406 S Bridge St, 76825 2nd Tuesday	Diocese SA District 227 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Brazoria Council 8548 (West Brazos)	Jose Hernandez PO Box 1343 Brazoria TX 77422-1343 (979) 798-4541	Ismael J Salazar 2426 CR 769 A Brazoria TX 77422-8468 (979) 482-2941	KC Hall, 2 mi N Hwy 36 West Columbia 1st Wednesday	Diocese GH District 66 Caucus 6
Bremond Council 5053 (St Mary)		Keith W Kuzniarek 8646 Old Hwy Calvert TX 77837-8175 (979) 224-1410	(No 185 Received) KC Hall Wooten Wells Rd, 76629 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 145 Caucus 2
Brenham Council 3287 (St Joseph)	Anthony E Tavary 13215 Brice Ln Burton TX 77835-2658 (281) 755-1324	Thomas C Bedrich 2901 Oakwood Dr Brenham TX 77833-9206 (979) 277-8793	KC Hall, Loop 577 2804 Gun and Rod Rd, 77833 2nd Tuesday	Diocese A District 148 Caucus 2
Bridge City Council 3406 (Sacred Heart)	Carl K Thibodeaux 2701 Western Ave Orange TX 77630-6135 (409) 238-2116	William S Biddle 219 Shadowdale St Bridge City TX 77611-2217 (409) 330-1892		Diocese BT District 124 Caucus 7
Brownfield Council 12292 (St Anthony)	Martin A Miranda 1323 FM 2066 Brownfield TX 79316	Jimmy Garza 1910 E Reppto St Brownfield TX 79316-6032 (806) 637-7881	(No 185 Received) St Anthony's John Casey Center 1906 Levelland Hwy, 79316 1st Wednesday	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Brownsville Council 1553 (Bishop Adolph A Marx)	Fernando Ramirez 6351 Bca Chca Blvd Brownsville TX 78521	Sergio J Chavez 2033 Diamante Dr Brownsville TX 78521-7651 (956) 546-9452	525 Old Port Isabel Rd, 78521 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese B District 210 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 10040 (Our Lady of Good Counsel)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 12034 (Good Shepherd)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 13978	Alejandro Solis 409 Balboa Rd Rancho Viejo TX 78575-9641 (956) 466-6865	Servando Luna Jr 3014 Huntington Cr Brownsville TX 78526 (956) 254-0588	9178 Thomas Cortez Jr At, 78575 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese B District 210 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 15233 (St Eugene De Mazenod)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 15448 (San Jose)	Mario A Reyes 855 Calle Milpa Verde Brownsville TX 78521	Felix A Bazan 2333 El Arbol Brownsville TX 78520-9641 (956) 831-3041	(No 185 Received) St Joseph KC Hall 555 W St Francis St, 78520 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese B District 217 Caucus 4
Brownwood Council 3867 (Fr F X Fassbender)	Michael J Murray 2425 CR 218 Santa Anna TX 76878-6404 (805) 377-5407	Lawrence W Fisseler 2411 Greenway Dr Brownwood TX 76801-5601 (325) 646-8591	St Mary Parish Hall PO Box 974, 76801 1st Thursday	Diocese SA District 227 Caucus 1
Bryan Council 1834 (Msgr J B Gleissner)	Joseph M Budzisz Jr 9854 Brookwood Ln College Station TX 77845-7897 (979) 820-4950	Andrew M Ruffino 2310 Valley View Dr Bryan TX 77802-2138 (979) 229-8112	1500 Groesbeck, 77803 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 146 Caucus 2
Bryan Council 11759 (St Joseph)	James L Bilnoski Jr 1006 Crestwood Dr Bryan TX 77801-4303 (979) 779-6430	Jeff P Blaszak 10115 Elmo Weedon Rd Bryan TX 77808 (979) 324-8612	600 E 26th St, 77803 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 146 Caucus 2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Buda Council 9038 (Santa Cruz)	James F Adame 300 Brockston Dr Buda TX 78610-3491 (512) 484-0785	Howard Cowan 104 Petras Cv Kyle TX 78640 (512) 659-1223	1100 N Main St, 78610 2nd Tuesday	Diocese A District 159 Caucus 2
Bulverde Council 8521 (St Joseph's at Honey Creek)	Rudy A Gonzales 7005 Old Spring Branch Rd Spring Branch TX 78070-5113 (210) 488-5431	Joseph T Vocks Sr 923 River Way Spring Branch TX 78070-5967 (210) 563-8907	St John's Hall, 25781 Hwy 46 W Spring Branch, 78070-3613 2nd Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 42 Caucus 3
Burkburnett Council 7371 (St Jude)	William S Trice II PO Box 169 Randlett OK 73562-0169 (580) 284-1249	David L Poole 7484 Roller Rd Burkburnett TX 76354-6769 (940) 569-0060	KC Hall 958 Cropper Rd 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese FW District 22 Caucus 8
Burleson Council 7175 (St Ann)	Kenneth D Oefinger 200 Meadow Crk Ln Burleson TX 76028-7960 (618) 319-2645	Maurice T Wombough 820 Silverthorne Dr Burleson TX 76028-9413 (901) 493-8749	100 SW Alsbury Blvd, 76028 4th Thursday	Diocese FW District 19 Caucus 8
Burnet Council 8935 (Highland Lakes)	Ernest W Meyer 2040 CR 140 Burnet TX 78611-3434 (512) 756-2497	Douglas W Bauer 520 Black Jack Ranch Rd Burnet TX 78611-2925 (512) 417-8541	Our Mother of Sorrows Parish Hall 2300 Hwy 29 W, 78611 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 160 Caucus 2
Caldwell Council 6366 (Burleson County)	Andrew J Sandoval Jr 909 Pine Dr Caldwell TX 77836-1177 (979) 567-1045	Eugene A Wisniewski III 604 N Broadway St Caldwell TX 77836-1372 (979) 218-3885	St Mary's Gym 500 Old San Antonio Rd, 77836	Diocese A District 148 Caucus 2
Cameron Council 12601	Thomas P Sheguit PO Box 1115 Cameron TX 76520 (254) 721-9541	Frank J Klecka Jr 2103 N Austin Ave Cameron TX 76520-1626 (254) 697-5274	St Monica's, Simon George Hall 306 S Nolan 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 144 Caucus 2
Canadian Council 12493	Leslie m Gullett 1412 Willard Canadian TX 79014 (806) 323-6686	Vincent G Koelzer PO Box 674 Wheeler TX 79096-0674 (806) 826-3716	(No 185 Received) St Mary's Church 7938 CR 15A, Wheeler, 79096 3rd Sunday	Diocese AMO District 197 Caucus 8
Canton Council 11978 (Saint Theresa)	Kenneth D Mings 1373 VZ CR 4517 Van TX 75790-4479	W Dion Henson 4572 FM 859 Edgewood TX 75117-3810 (903) 896-1234	St Therese Parish Hall 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 131 Caucus 7
Canyon Council 7840 (St Ann)	Wayne Davis 33 Canyon Rim Dr Canyon TX 79015	Kenneth T Giromini 8114 Goodnight Trl Amarillo TX 79110-4724 (806) 679-2685	St Ann's Hall 605 38th, 79015 3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Canyon Lake Council 7347 (Msgr Anthony Drozd)	Raul C Espinosa 592 Hummingbird Hi Canyon Lake TX 78133-3614 (830) 620-8802	Howard G Robinson 1069 Sir Galahad Canyon Lake TX 78133-4671 (210) 416-6173	180 St Thomas Dr, 78133 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 45 Caucus 3
Carrizo Springs Council 8142 (Rev Arthur N Kaler OMI)	Tomas G Avila PO Box 1655 Carrizo Springs TX 78834 (830) 255-9399	Andres Hernandez Jr PO Box 1277 Carrizo Springs TX 78334-7277 (830) 317-3908	(No 185 Received) Our Lady of Guadalupe Church CCD Rm #3 1003 N 6th St, 78834 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese LA District 235 Caucus 4
Carrollton Council 13408 (St Catherine of Sienna)	Dean Vinson 3843 Kelly Blvd Carrollton TX 75007-2051 (972) 955-0766	Kenneth E Wendel 123 Oakwood Ln Hickory Creek TX 75065 (214) 435-6610	1705 Peters Colony 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese FW District 30 Caucus 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Carthage Council 11026 (Fr Gerald C Masse, MS)	James Edelen 519 Austin St Carthage TX 75633 (903) 720-8808	William J Kennedy 1855 CR 108 Carthage TX 75633-5235 (903) 694-5105	4088 NW Loop, 75633 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	T
				District	133
				Caucus	7
Cedar Park Council 7600 (St Margaret Mary)	Leonel Saenz Jr 15005 Apple Springs Holw Leander TX 78641-8982 (512) 831-8516	Anthony C Rovano 710 Nelson Ranch Rd Cedar Park TX 78613-4008 (512) 420-3455	1101 W New Hope Dr, 78613 1st Thursday	Diocese	A
				District	151
				Caucus	2
Channelview Council 9041 (St Andrew)	Ismael Tolentino 687 Overbluff St Channelview TX 77530-3233 (713) 291-2043	Jack S Moreno 722 Donfield St Channelview TX 77530-3329 (281) 615-8423	St Andrew 827 Sheldon Rd, 77530 3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	77
				Caucus	6
Channelview Council 15059 (San Lorenzo Martir)	Jorge C Lopez 14426 Victoria St Houston TX 77015-4152 (832) 651-6403	Exel N Galarza 12346 Gemma Ln Houstonj TX 77044-1704 (281) 608-5363	St Andrew 827 Sheldon Rd, 77530 3rd Sunday	Diocese	GH
				District	77
				Caucus	6
Chappel Hill Council 11277 (St Stanislaus)	Michael W Black 8680 FM 2447 E Chappell Hill TX 77426 (979) 270-1544	Jeorme A Kmiec 6501 Gibbs Creek Rd Chappell Hill TX 77426-5175 (713) 875-8193	Parish Hall 9175 FM 1371, 77426 1st Tuesday	Diocese	A
				District	148
				Caucus	2
Childress Council 15782	Roy A Novak 1400 Ave K NW Childress TX 79201-2756 (940) 537-1127	Donald F Bourgeois 600 Avenue E NW Childress TX 79201-3644 (940) 585-8812	Holy Angels 3rd Tuesday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese	AMO
				District	197
				Caucus	8
China Council 14473	James C Derrick PO Box 634 Nome TX 77629-0634 (409) 658-8291	Richard Daleo 798 Countrywood Cir Sour Lake TX 77659-9762 (409) 782-2095	Our Lady of Sorrows Church	Diocese	BT
				District	125
				Caucus	7
Cleburne Council 8347 (St Joseph)			Inactive	Diocese	FW
				District	32
				Caucus	8
Cleburne Council 16042 (St Thomas More)	Kent L Shields 6305 Ladybank Ct E Cleburne TX 76033-8818 (214) 289-6618	Paul N Passalugo 715 Stonelake Dr Cleburne TX 76033-4545 (817) 240-6781	501 N Nolan River Rd, 76033 3rd Sunday	Diocese	FW
				District	20
				Caucus	8
Cleveland Council 10405 (St Mary)	Michael G Hudgins 48 CR 318 Cleveland TX 77327-8498 (330) 321-9973	Jimmy C Butler PO Box 1623 Shepherd TX 77371-1623 (281) 761-5284	St. Mary's 702 E Houston, 77327 4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	BT
				District	126
				Caucus	7
Clute Council 9686 (Los Brazos de Dios)	Jose r Garcia 55 Plantation Ct Lake Jackson TX 77566-5865	Andrew Anguiano 2009 Oakwood Dr Lake Jackson TX 77566-3677 (979) 297-6394	201 N Lazy Ln, 77531 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	66
				Caucus	6
College Station Council 3205 (Colonel Walter Parsons)	Raymond L Thomas Jr 3200 Greta Ct College Station TX 77845 (979) 696-9861	Arthur L Bajet 11761 Durrand St College Station TX 77845-5068 (703) 509-0002	2541 Earl Rudder Freeway South, 77845 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	146
				Caucus	2
College Station Council 10624	Tyler J Mangld 616 Oak Cascade New Braunfels TX 78132-3907 (210) 438-7938	Christopher P Frerich 3800 Valley Oaks Dr Bryan TX 77802-4753 (806) 368-1244	603 Church Ave, 77840 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese	A
				District	146
				Caucus	2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Colleyville Council 15789	Obie R Obregon Sr 7617 Oak Ridge Dr North Richland Hills TX 76182-7920 (817) 528-2393	Kenneth Boerman 1520 Birchmont Ln Keller TX 76248-8209 (682) 999-0640		Diocese FW District 24 Caucus 8
Colorado City Council 12066 (Fr. Joseph B. Kennelly, OMI)	Marcello Alvarez Jr 1733 Walnut St Colorado City TX 79512-2909 (325) 728-2581	Jerry Munoz 5409 FM 1899 Loraine TX 79532-2601 (325) 728-8030	St. Ann's Small Hall 2005 Walnut, 79512 Last Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Columbus Council 2971 (Christopher Columbus)	Travis P Wegenhoft PO Box 1185 Columbus TX 78934	Deacon Bennie Holesovsky 146 2nd Ave Columbus TX 78934-1857 (979) 732-2697	KC Hall 3845 IH 10 West, 78934 1st Monday	Diocese V District 190 Caucus 7
Comfort Council 16180 (Sacred Heart)	Daniel L White 321 1st St Center Point TX 78010 (714) 206-1747	Philip Wheeler 245 B Holiday Rd Comfort TX 78013 (830) 258-7390	Sacred Heart Parish Hall 510 Broadway, 78013 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 41 Caucus 3
Commerce Council 16202	Bill A Mulcahy PO Box 739 Commerce TX 75429 (214) 535-6095	Richard W Stepaniak 3248 FM 499 Greenville TX 75401-6035 (320) 248-3548	St Joseph Parish Hall 5201 Monroe St, 75429 1st Tuesday	Diocese D District 110 Caucus 5
Conroe Council 6456	Barry P Abbott 1116 Silveridge Conroe TX 77304-6715 (936) 648-9725	Gary W Hebenstreit 156 April Waters Dr W Montgomery TX 77356-8832 (281) 520-7108	KC Hall 2655 FM 1488, 77304 2nd Thursday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese GH District 94 Caucus 6
Converse Council 9681 (St Monica)	Tony A Canez 8407 Branch Hollow Dr Universal City TX 78148-3248 (210) 857-0789	Jose L Saucedo Jr 8023 Cantura Mls Converse TX 78109-3267 (210) 723-3883	St. Monica Church 501 North St, 78109	Diocese ASA District 46 Caucus 3
Coppell Council 10245 (St Ann)	Steven E Klespis 8058 Navisota Dr Lantana TX 76226-6633 (972) 977-6286	Robert L McGee 901 Montgomery Way Lantana TX 76226-1150 (972) 672-2992	180 Samuel Blvd, 75019 1st Thursday	Diocese D District 108 Caucus 5
Copperas Cove Council 6658 (Fr James A Donnelly)	Michael D Wojciechowski 415 W Anderson Ave Copperas Cove TX 76522-4526 (254) 368-2307	Richard A Walker 14400 Oakalla Rd Killeen TX 76549-3823 (254) 681-0279	KC Hall 6830 FM 2657 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 147 Caucus 2
Corpus Christi Council 1202 (St. Patrick)	James P West PO Box 60405 Corpus Christi TX 78466-0405 (361) 215-9843	Mikell A West 5757 S Staples St Apt 2408 Corpus Christi TX 78413-3744 (361) 215-8487	Our Lady of Knock Hall 3350 S Alameda St, 78411 2nd Monday	Diocese CC District 179 Caucus 4
Corpus Christi Council 2710 (Sacred Heart)	Ruben E Flores 3654 Cypress St Corpus Christi TX 78411 (361) 765-9503	Meliton M Sanchez Jr 2406 Songbird Lane Corpus Christi TX 78414 (361) 834-6344	322 N Alameda St, 78401 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese CC District 179 Caucus 4
Corpus Christi Council 4157 (Msgr John J Lannon)	robert Sepulveda 3621 Sobey Dr Corpus Christi TX 78408-3326 (361) 548-3879	Dale W Spalek 9337 Mars Ave Corpus Christi TX 78409-2605 (361) 241-8386	St Theresa Parish Hall 1302 Lantana St, 78409 2nd Sunday	Diocese CC District 177 Caucus 4
Corpus Christi Council 5919 (Bishop Mariano S Garriga)	Gilbert B Salinas 1229 Brentwood Dr Corpus Christi TX 78404-3709 (361) 537-6202	Ruben Ledesma Sr 4213 Hermosa Dr Corpus Christi TX 78411-4534 (361) 510-1377	Sts Cyril & Methodius Church 3210 S Padre Island Dr, 78415 1st Tuesday	Diocese CC District 174 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Corpus Christi Council 6280 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)					
		Reynaldo E Munguia 3725 Bertram St Corpus Christi TX 78416-1505 (361) 215-3997	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 174 4
Corpus Christi Council 7038 (St Joseph)					
	Domingo G Valdez 4613 Nesbitt Dr Corpus Christi TX 78415-5117 (361) 225-0712	Robert J Mirabal Jr 2002 Craig St Corpus Christi TX 78405-1537 (361) 215-1206	710 19th St, 78405 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 170 4
Corpus Christi Council 7185 (Our Lady of Pillar)					
		Paul Villa 4022 Cork Dr. Corpus Christi TX 78413-3233 (361) 224-1856	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 179 4
Corpus Christi Council 7290 (St Peter)					
	Frank L Pollack 1902 Spanish Trl Corpus Christi TX 78410 (361) 290-1665	Dennis C Taylor 11910 Mesa Ave Corpus Christi TX 78410-3818 (361) 884-7140	3901 Violet Rd, 78410 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 168 4
Corpus Christi Council 8066 (Christ The King)					
	Rolando Sifuentes 1529 Green Grove Dr Corpus Christi TX 78415-4836 (361) 737-4030	Abelardo Garza 4338 Saint George Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-2531 (361) 334-0856	Christ the King Church Hall 3423 Rojo St, 78415 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 170 4
Corpus Christi Council 8170 (St Paul The Apostle)					
	Richard Olivares 206 Oak Ridge Dr Corpus Christi TX 78418-3714 (361) 438-1901	Cuong N Nguyen 1801 Isaiah Ct Corpus Christi TX 78418-7515 (713) 822-9303	2233 Waldron Rd, 78418 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 167 4
Corpus Christi Council 9220 (St Philip The Apostle)					
	Timothy J Carr 5826 Aava Corpus Christi TX 78414-4212 (361) 318-0673	Michael A Wenzel 3610 Beauregard Dr Corpus Christi TX 78415-3602 (361) 739-7031	3513 Cimarron Rd 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 167 4
Corpus Christi Council 10677 (Charles J Kaler, Jr)					
	Ray E Salinas Jr 15209-B Cruiser St Corpus Christi TX 78418-6213 (361) 563-9170	Bill R Cary 15018 Tesoro Dr Corpus Christi TX 78418-6942 (361) 816-4898	14238 Encantada Ave 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 167 4
Corpus Christi Council 10931 (Fr Thomas Fernandez)					
	Francisco Recio 1758 Morales St Corpus Christi TX 78416-1811 (361) 549-3556	Reynaldo J Zuniga 344 Indiana Ave Corpus Christi TX 78404 (361) 533-6598	Holy Family Church 2509 Nogales St 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 170 4
Corpus Christi Council 11107 (Bishop Thomas J Drury)					
	Rudy Ortiz Jr 3401 Granada St Corpus Christi TX 78408-3522 (361) 549-9528	Scott A McCoy 14146 Atascadera Ave Corpus Christi TX 78418-6401 (954) 401-2448	Corpus Christi Cathedral 505 N Upper Broadway, 78401 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 175 4
Corpus Christi Council 11238 (Most Precious Blood of St Jude)					
	Daniel C Solis 3209 Tiger Ln Corpus Christi TX 78413-5070 (361) 774-6839	Romeo Bazan 3321 New Bedford Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-3610 (361) 826-3282	3717 Saratoga Blvd, 78413 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 169 4
Corpus Christi Council 11567 (St Pius X)					
	Ryan S Evans 6929 Spanish Wood Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-6264 (901) 831-2208	Anthony E Arnolds 5714 Neustadt Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-6812 (361) 444-7611	5620 Gollihar Rd, 78412 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 174 4
Corpus Christi Council 12081 (St. Thomas More)					
			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 181 4

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Corpus Christi Council 13250 (St John the Baptist)	Gary S McCluskey 4513 Lake Charles Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-5239 (361) 563-5007	Gonzalo Adams Jr 4737 Willowick Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-4318 (361) 548-1199	(No 185 Received) 7522 Everhart Rd, 78413 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 169 4
Corpus Christi Council 13970 (San Juan Diego)	Victor P Torres 1409 Frio St Corpus Christi TX 78417-2818 (361) 993-6073	Severo Hernandez Jr 1560 Eunice Dr Corpus Christi TX 78404-4019 (361) 510-0892	Senora de San Juan Mother of the Church 1755 Frio St, 78417 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 179 4
Corpus Christi Council 15104 (St Helena of the True Cross of Jesus)	Thomas R Sutherland 7252 Mansions Dr Apt 13 Corpus Christi TX 78414-3728 (301) 765-7462	Steven Gulding 6410 Calais St Corpus Christi TX 78414-6104 (361) 334-5079	7634 Wooldridge Rd, 78414 2nd Sunday @ 11:30 am	Diocese District Caucus	CC 167 4
Corpus Christi Council 15828	Sammy Armadillo 4721 Jean St Corpus Christi TX 78411-3442 (361) 510-1630	Juan A Segovia 6101 Jessica Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-3682 (361) 537-2564	540 Hiawatha St, 78405 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 169 4
Corsicana Council 5211 (Msgr Vitus Graffeo)	Rodolfo "Rudy" Garcia 262 Pearl Valley Drive Kerens TX 75144-6168 (469) 585-6276	Dan E Williams 4779 FM 709S Corsicana TX 75110-0263 (903) 872-9944	Immaculate Conception Pavillion 3801 Hwy 22 W, 75110 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 102 5
Cotulla Council 13941 (Sacred Heart)	Carlos Benavides 408 Johnston Cotulla TX 78014-2545 (210) 860-2937	Pablo Gonzales 708 Johnston Cotulla TX 78014-2543 (830) 879-5445	(No 185 Received) KC Hall 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 235 4
Crane Council 16390	Michael A Carrasco 211 E 11th St Crane TX 79731-3409 (432) 934-5061	Michael Garcia 7650 Tres Hermanas Blvd Apt D202 Odessa TX 79765-8666 (432) 269-3037		Diocese District Caucus	SA 222 1
Creedmoor Council 13460 (San Francisco Javier)	David Mercado 10111 Rodriguez Rd Austin TX 78747	Ernest Y Sanchez 11600 Hunters Ridge Rd Creedmoor TX 78610-2009 (512) 809-0539	(No 185 Received) 9110 Highway 183 South, 78747 2nd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	A 153 2
Crosby Council 3229 (Our Lady of Fatima)	Glenn A Fischesser 418 Elm Lake Dr Huffman TX 77336 (281) 883-3830	Roy D Silvey 2702 Ramsey Lp Rd Crosby TX 77532-6754 (713) 962-2534	KC Hall 1508 Crosby-Dayton Rd 2nd/4th Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 73 6
Crystal City Council 8368 (Rev Jose Prieto, OMI)	Mario Escobar PO Box 599 Crystal City TX 78839 (830) 554-7006	Jose L Balderas 1432 John F Kennedy Dr Crystal City TX 78839-1826 (830) 694-2599	(No 185 Received) 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 235 4
Cuero Council 1682 (St Michael)	Gerald E Clark PO Box 41 Cuero TX 77954 (361) 275-0521	James V Brzozowski PO Box 821 Cuero TX 77954-0821 (361) 489-5858	Church Annex 309 East Church St 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	V 192 7
Cyclone/Marak Council 10186 (St Isidore)	Brad A Hoelscher 1126 Farmers Rd Burlington TX 76519-3028 (254) 217-1347	Charles Castillo 18854 State Hwy 53 # 109 Temple TX 76501-3479 (254) 541-2961	St Joseph Parish Hall 20120 FM 485, Burlington 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 144 2
Daingerfield, Mt Pleasant, Council 6699 (Dominick Pondant)	Steven L Simmons PO Box 699 Pittsburg TX 75686-0699 (903) 855-0022	Murray Glen Watts 308 E 1st Hughes Springs TX 75656-3760 (903) 738-7372	586 CR 2331, Pittsburg 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	T 136 7

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Dalhart Council 2776	Jay Peeples PO Box 471 Dalhart TX 79022 (806) 333-5655	Gregory J Batenhorst 2011 Ute Trl Dalhart TX 79022-5235	KC Hall 411 Texas Blvd 3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 198 8
Dallas Council 799	Thomas W Kelton 10724 Haven Creek Ct Dallas TX 75238-2976 (512) 297-0363	James A Hale 8737 Ferndale Rd Apt 235 Dallas TX 75238-3559 (214) 392-3230	10110 Shoreview Rd, 75238 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 104 5
Dallas Council 3593 (Oak Cliff)	Nathan G Olivo 2702 Ivandell Ave Dallas TX 75211-5228 (214) 605-5009	Lorenzo Gonzales 408 W Montana Ave Dallas TX 75224-2208 (214) 942-2937	KC Hall 3021 S Hampton, 75224 3rd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 113 5
Dallas Council 4370 (St Thomas)	Eddie G De Leon III 2460 Lindale Ln Mesquite TX 75149 (214) 435-9075	Leonel Garcia Jr 2914 Searcy Dr Dallas TX 75211-5745 (469) 236-0504	1022 N St Augustine Dr, 75217 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 112 5
Dallas Council 5538 (Fr Cirilo Corbato)	Frank J Hernandez Jr 5144 Rexton Ln Dallas TX 75214 (214) 369-3047	Nazario M Alcorta 548 Summit Dr Richardson TX 75081-5120	5602 Bell St, 75206 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 113 5
Dallas Council 5656 (St Monica)	Michael D Burns 12132 Fieldwood Ln Dallas TX 75244-7723 (214) 755-3800	Leonard A Robertson 9231 Esplanade Dr Dallas TX 75220-5068 (972) 467-0335	9933 Midway Rd, 75220 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 106 5
Dallas Council 7017 (Fr William L Lane)	Warren Matthews 5908 Caracas Dr Dallas TX 75232	Walter F Clemmons 2908 Bahia Grand Prairie TX 75054-5517 (817) 658-5343	(No 185 Received) 2926 E Ledbetter Dr, 75216 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 109 5
Dallas Council 11169 (St Ignatius of Loyola)	David E Stack 4949 Gulf Stream Dallas TX 75244	Jerry W Bissey 16331 Amberwood Rd Dallas TX 75248-2858 (972) 250-0578	12521 Inwood Rd, 75244 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 106 5
Dallas Council 11414 (Fr B G Eades)	Fredrick O Ngwu 109 Hideaway Cr Mesquite TX 75149 (214) 488-8145	George Galvez Jr 1525 Bette Dr Mesquite TX 75149-6207 (972) 360-7351	St Philip Cafeteria 8131 Military Pkwy, 75227 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 105 5
Dallas Council 11937 (St Thomas Aquinas)	William A Peirson 1623 Eastus Dr Dallas TX 75208-2514 (214) 384-5227	Ryan P Murphy 5907 Velasco Ave Dallas TX 75206-6329 (469) 964-4757	St Marion Room 6306 Kenwood Ave, 75214 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 104 5
Dallas Council 13068 (St Edward)	Rafael Dominguez 6015 Overlook Dr Dallas TX 75227	Antonio E Garcia 2009 Village Green Dr Garland TX 75044-7143 (214) 777-3294	4014 Simpson St, 75246	Diocese District Caucus	D 112 5
Dallas Council 13322 (St Cecilia)	Javier V Rodriguez 5317 Kiwanis Rd Dallas TX 75236-2218 (214) 876-2864	German Pena Sr 4414 Woodstock Dr Dallas TX 75232-1244 (972) 971-7465	(No 185 Received) St Cecilia Church 1809 W Davis St, 75208 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 113 5
Dallas Council 13520 (Lumen Christi)	Michael B Greene 7418 Hiddencreek Dr Dallas TX 75252-6326 (214) 507-5876	John C Roberts 1324 N Cottonwood Dr Richardson TX 75080-3760 (337) 234-2244	Fellowship Hall 5231 Meadowcreek Dr 1st Wednesday/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 106 5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Dallas Council 14568	Alberto L Castro 2361 Larry Dr Dallas TX 75228 (214) 668-0293	Jose Irizarry 8515 Granadier Dr Dallas TX 75238 (469) 286-8729	Spiritual Life Center, St Pius X 3030 Gus Thomasson Rm 402, 75228 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 105 5
Dallas Council 14810 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Edward G Barrientos 3315 Carlson Dr Dallas TX 75235-7612 (469) 475-0141	Jose A Saucedo 2618 Roanoke Ave Dallas TX 75235-3235 (214) 724-6126	(No 185 Received) 7617 Cortland Ave, 75235 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 112 5
Dallas Council 15852 (John Paul II)	Brian L O'Donnell 241 Burr St Fairfield CT 06824 (203) 581-3333	Matthew P Mentasana 7709 Turnberry Ln Dallas TX 75248-1724 (214) 492-3595	SMU Catholic Center 3057 University Blvd, 75205 4th Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	D 104 5
Dallas Council 16375	David Solis 1400 Keisa Ln Irving TX 75060-6329 (214) 770-7088	Edward S Esquivel 452 Hageman Cedar Hill TX 75104-9150 (972) 989-3803	5605 Bernal Dr, 75212 2nd Friday	Diocese District Caucus	D 113 5
Dallas Council 16665	Saul Delgadillo 537 Auburn Dr Lewisville TX 75067-5201 (214) 475-1603	Juan C Carrasco 6026 Gentle Knoll Ln Dallas TX 75248-2123 (214) 662-4296		Diocese District Caucus	D 105 5
Dallas Council 16820 (St James)	Jose Mendoza 2926 S Marsalis Ave Dallas TX 75216-4310		1002 Saner Ave, 75216 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 112 5
Dallas/Ft Worth Metro Council 8787 (Mother of Perpetual Help)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	D 115 5
Dallas-Farmers Branch Council 5052 (Fr Emil Platte)	Timothy P Dougherty 3854 Alto Ave Carrollton TX 75007-2221 (972) 365-9304	Robert L Mahaffey 14003 Stardust Ln Farmers Branch TX 75234-3538 (972) 948-3761	2280 Spring Lake Rd, Ste 100 Farmers Branch, 75234 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 108 5
Danbury Council 9817 (St Anthony)	Robert D Fief 25043 CR 46 Angleton TX 77515-8891 (979) 864-9073	Troy E Martin 15519 Bayou Oaks Dr Danbury TX 77534-8176 (979) 997-6207	St Anthony 1523 Main St 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 69 6
Dayton Council 8871 (St Joseph)	John M Bartee 807 N Main St Dayton TX 77535-2230 (281) 635-0192	Glen P Hajovsky 395 Brown Rd #CR-471 Dayton TX 77535-6046 (832) 444-8841	St Anne's Hall 804 S Cleveland St, 77535 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	BT 126 7
Decatur Council 9644 (Fr Edward J Devers)	Ed W Malek PO Box 65 Paradise TX 76073 (940) 393-8938	Thomas E Steffen 1001 Eagle Dr Decatur TX 76234 (940) 859-7284	ABVM Church 1305 Deer Park Rd, 76234 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 27 8
Deer Park Council 10574 (St Hyacinth)	Howard E Schaeffer 9220 Mohawk Dr La Porte TX 77571-3956 (281) 460-7579	Fernando Davila, Jr 3502 Surrey Ln Deer Park TX 77536-5294 (713) 306-5464	Guyot Hall Meeting Room 2921 Center St, 77536 1st/2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 77 6
Del Rio Council 2687 (San Felipe)	Juan M Garza 319 Inspiration Way Del Rio TX 78840-2540 (830) 734-6300	Santiago Ruiz Jr 325 Enchanted Way Del Rio TX 78840-2522 (830) 703-9388	KC Hall 3406 Hwy 90 E, 78841 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 36 3
Denison Council 830	Thomas J Garlock 115 Gar-Green St Pottsboro OK 75076-7452 (903) 815-9595	Gary C Cox PO Box 1522 Denison TX 75021 (903) 327-5265	2027 S Austin Ave, 75021 1st/4th Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 101 5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Denton Council 4771	Johnny D Guajardo 2124 Crestmeadow St Denton TX 76207-1634 (940) 453-2222	O John Lopez 3101 Windy Hl Denton TX 76209-6208 (940) 594-4197	1700 Riney Rd, 76207 3rd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 27 Caucus 8
Denton Council 12553 (Ralph Cerny)	Manny Trevino 3300 Depaul Dr Denton TX 76210	David W Fowler 3305 Estacado Dr Denton TX 76210-1207 (940) 864-7201	St Mark Parish Hall 6500 Crawford Rd, Argyle, 76226 2nd Thursday @7:30 pm	Diocese FW District 27 Caucus 8
Denton Council 14789 (University of North Texas)		Trey S Elmore 201 Inman St Apt 9302 Denton TX 76205-7179 (972) 814-3733	Inactive	Diocese FW District 32 Caucus 8
Denton Council 16393 (St John Paul II Parish)	Robert E Schwind 3119 Belz Rd Sanger TX 76266 (214) 673-6348	David J O'Brien 2116 Bishop Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-3738	262 S I-35E, 76205 1st Wednesday	Diocese FW District 27 Caucus 8
Denver City Council 8517 (St William)	Leandro H Trinidad Jr 621 N Ave C Denver City TX 79323 (806) 215-8008	Kenneth W Dierschke Jr 521 E Elm St Denver City TX 79323-3745 (806) 592-7570	401 Mustang Ave, 79323 2nd Tuesday	Diocese L District 245 Caucus 1
Devine Council 5192 (Fr Jasek)	Ernesto Aguilar Sr 275 CR 775 Devine TX 78016-4655 (210) 669-5244	Carlos P Navarro 255 CR 6612 Devine TX 78016-4156 (210) 213-9029	108 S Washington St, 78016 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese ASA District 37 Caucus 3
Diboll Council 12122 (Name)			Inactive	Diocese T District 138 Caucus 7
Dickinson Council 3217 (Fr Roach)	Jack A Neal PO Box 205 Dickinson TX 77539-0205	Michael W Dunn 6526 Sterling Bay Ln Dickinson TX 77539-4590 (281) 900-6452	Shrine of the True Cross, KC Hall 4132 27th St Dickinson TX 77539-4590 2nd Thursday	Diocese GH District 68 Caucus 6
Dilley Council 12367 (St Joseph)	Armando J Gauna Jr 420 E Leona St Dilley TX 78017-2185 (830) 965-5479	Rodolfo Olivarez Jr 610 N Darlington St Dilley TX 78017-3657 (830) 317-7072	202 N Main St, 78017 2nd Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 37 Caucus 3
Donna Council 12091 (Fr Joseph Mathey, MSF)	Raul R Cardenas 805 Pearl Dr Donna TX 78537-4103 (956) 463-7124	Pete J Cedillo Jr PO Box 884 Weslaco TX 78599-0884 (956) 792-8966	Holy Cross Center 306 S Salinas Blvd, 78537 1st Wednesday	Diocese B District 214 Caucus 4
Dripping Springs Council 11695 (St Martin de Porres)	Patrick F Manning 125 Nantucket Circle Austin TX 78737-4581 (512) 704-5895	Myron K Lutz 263 Bluff Woods Dr Driftwood TX 78619-4437 (913) 209-7342	Parish Hall, east of Church Post Oak Dr, 78620 2nd Thursday	Diocese A District 158 Caucus 2
Dumas Council 5061	Miguel Nevarez 409 Beard Dumas TX 79029	Bert F Book PO Box 1336 Straford TX 79084-1336 (806) 341-2541	110 E 6th, 78029 3rd Thursday	Diocese AMO District 198 Caucus 8
Duncanville Council 8157 (Holy Spirit)	James H Richardson 1105 Millington Ct Desoto TX 75115 (214) 288-7927	Peter A Perta PO Box 4684 Cedar Hill TX 75106-4684 (972) 955-5771	Community Center, Rm 221 1111 W Daniieldale Rd, 75137 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 109 Caucus 5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Eagle Lake Council 4843 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)					
	Victor Espinosa Jr 117 W Stockbridge St Eagle Lake TX 77434 (979) 257-8313	Raymond J Sykowski 607 Peyton Ln Eagle Lake TX 77434-1221 (979) 234-3447	Nativity Hall 201 Crane Ave, 77434 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 189 7
Eagle Pass Council 2543 (Father James Charles Erving)					
	Ramon S Johnston 1215 Glen Haven Dr Eagle Pass TX 78852-3848 (830) 776-0845	Hecctor F Frausto 492 N Blanco St Eagle Pass TX 78852-4704 (210) 773-3158	KC Hall 306 Ford St, 78852 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 231 4
Eagle Pass Council 10711 (Sacred Heart)					
	Carlos Hernandez 1975 N Veterans Blvd Ste 6 Eagle Pass TX 78852-4456 (830) 776-4445	Jose A Morales PO Box 6245 Eagle Pass TX 78853-6245	(No 185 Received) Sacred Heart Hall 2055 Williams St, 78852 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 231 4
East Bernard Council 2500 (St Bernard)					
	Jeffrey A Popp PO Box 741 East Bernard TX 77435 (832) 372-5197	Ronald A Grigar 16023 CR 274 East Bernard TX 77435-9020 (979) 282-1153	839 Church St, 77435 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 189 7
Edcouch Council 11897 (Bishop Enrique San Pedro, SJ)					
	Arturo Garza PO Box 605 Edcouch TX 78538 (956) 207-2203	Isreal Martinez PO Box 826 Edcouch TX 78538-0826 (956) 412-1401	200 P Salazar St, 78538 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 211 4
Edinburg Council 5598 (Father Jeremiah Casey)					
	Thomas E Yznaga 214 E Stubbs Edinburg TX 78539 (956) 607-8636	Miguel Espinoza 1862 N Tower Rd Edinburg TX 78542-1770	Sacred Heart Church 501 E Kuhn, 78541 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 209 4
Edinburg Council 10600 (Archbishop Oscar A Romero)					
			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 218 4
Edinburg Council 15262 (Msgr Robert E Maher, Jr)					
	Baldomero Ozuna 2109 John Ave Edinburg TX 78539 (956) 202-1820	Daniel D Hinojosa 802 S 3rd Ave Edinburg TX 78539-4239 (956) 968-2658	122 W Fay, 78539 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 209 4
Edinburg Council 15661 (Fr Clemente Grzenia)					
	Samuel C Smith 807 Comedy Ln Edinburg TX 78542-1927 (956) 720-3856	Hector Padilla 5707 Astaire Ave Edinburg TX 78542-1561 (956) 457-9083	Holy Family Church 1302 E Champion, 78539 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 209 4
Edna Council 3421 (Little Flower)					
	Michael V Mitchell PO Box 685 Edna TX 77957-0685 (361) 874-4323	David W Sheblak PO Box 421 Edna TX 77957-0421 (361) 782-6635	(No 185 Received) St Agnes Church, Gym Kitchen FM 822 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 186 7
El Campo Council 2490 (Archbishop Drossaerts)					
	Timothy J Drapela 1202 Pinchot St El Campo TX 77437-5916 (979) 332-2768	Joseph A Janda 2717 W Creek Dr El Campo TX 77437-2864 (361) 552-4509	KC Hall 1458 CR 406, 77437 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 188 7
El Campo Council 9393 (Bishop Alfredo Galindo)					
	Adam Gusman 1308 Eugene St El Campo TX 77437-4713 (979) 541-6835	Hector Gutierrez 209 Agnes St El Campo TX 77437-9293 (979) 332-8338	St Robert's Parish Hall 512 Tegner St, 77437 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	V 188 7
El Paso Council 638					
	Abel Casas 3909 Hueco Ave El Paso TX 79903-2812 (915) 274-0133	Frank D Benavidez 5612 W Valley Cir El Paso TX 79932-1900 (626) 627-3687	KC Hall 1029 Howze St, 79903 1st Monday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 1 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
El Paso Council 2592 (Del Norte)	Jesus Granado Jr 5617 Rick Husband Dr El Paso TX 79934-3248 (915) 494-2879	Enrique Acosta Jr 4526 Bliss Ave El Paso TX 79903-3107 (915) 526-5679	St Francis Xavier Parish Hall 5426 Bliss Ave, 79903 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 1 1
El Paso Council 3686 (Bishop Schuler)	Joe Ruiz 10448 Tomwood Ave El Paso TX 79925-7824 (915) 778-9873	Rafael Lopez 7840 Knights Dr Ofc El Paso TX 79915-3944 (915) 274-9996	7900 Knights Dr, El Paso 79915 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 4497 (Joseph I Driscoll)	Alfredo Chavez 4356 Loma Del Norte Dr El Paso TX 79934-3786 (915) 539-6124	Kenneth J Parris 10349 Thor St El Paso TX 79924-2542 (915) 549-0116	KC Hut behind School 10000 Pheasant, 79924 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 6711 (Thunderbird)		James F Barela 312 Turnstone Dr El Paso TX 79922-1839 (915) 526-2571	St Matthews Church 400 West Sunset Dr, 79912 2nd Monday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 6914 (Msgrs Costa-Pelayo)	Jorge Moreno 10443 Daywood Ln El Paso TX 79925	Pedro A Mora 428 Riverside Dr El Paso TX 79915-4833 (915) 859-8125	355 S Dolan St, 79915 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 7563 (St Raphael)	Fernie T Silva 3013 Lake Powell Pl El Paso TX 79936-3333 (915) 479-5913	Hector M Ortega 11104 Childress Ave El Paso TX 79936-1102	2301 Zanzibar Rd, 79925 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 7819 (Our Lady of Mount Carmel)		Raul Donohoe 14800 Marina Ave El Paso TX 79938-8880 (915) 857-0250	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 11 1
El Paso Council 8044 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Ramon Hernandez 2930 Nashville Ave El Paso TX 79930-3526 (915) 566-6031	Epifanio Ontiveros 3722 Morehead Ave El Paso TX 79930-5520 (915) 566-2457	2709 Alabama Ave, 79930 1st Wednesday/3rd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 9067 (Fr Jerzy Popiluzko)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 11 1
El Paso Council 9129 (Christ The Savior)	Julio Lujan Sr 10440 Mackinaw St El Paso TX 79924-2409 (915) 231-6175	Trinidad Ortiz 10632 Tiber Pl El Paso TX 79924-1830 (915) 269-1527	5301 Wadsworth Ave 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 10420 (St Stephen Deacon and Martyr)	David A Ramirez 11908 Pueblo Sereno Way El Paso TX 79936-5034 (915) 857-0172	David Solis 11920 Paseo Real Cr El Paso TX 79936-3704 (915) 238-8735	1700 George Dieter	Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 10788 (Shepard of the Valley)	Guillermo Martinez 105 Masquerade Ln El Paso TX 79912 (915) 820-2656	Antonio Frutos 6232 Dew Dr El Paso TX 79912-3810 (915) 227-1126	4006 Hidden Way, 79912 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 10 1
El Paso Council 10862 (Blessed Sacrament)	Santiago Zermeno 9904 Minuteman St El Paso TX 79924-4915 (915) 202-8680	Anthony R Talamo 5728 Waycross Ave El Paso TX 79924-6613 (915) 549-9438	Blsd Sac Church Library 9025 Diana Ave 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 10997 (Sts Peter and Paul)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 12 12

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
El Paso Council 11613 (Santo Nino Jesus De Atocha)	Rutilo H Cabral 10746 Fury Ln El Paso TX 79935 (915) 204-4943	Ernesto Lopez Sr 8429 Lasso Cr El Paso TX 79907 (915) 929-2217	210 S Clark St, 79907 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 11864 (Christo Rey)	Robert Diaz Jr 10208 Honolulu Dr El Paso TX 79925-6323 (915) 873-0946	Jose A Bustillos II 736 Draco Pl El Paso TX 79907-1281 (915) 449-6578	8011 Williamette Ave, Bldg C, 79907 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 11926 (St Thomas Aquinas)	Jimmy Camposano 10836 Frazier Ct El Paso TX 79935 (915) 274-9323	Luis Morales Jr 3000 Larry Wood Pl El Paso TX 79936-2020 (915) 747-7101	10970 Bywood Dr, 79936 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 12084 (Mother Cabrini)	Jesus J Gutierrez 3249 Royal Jewel St El Paso TX 79936 (915) 271-1392	Mario Gonzalez 3517 Tierra Fertil Dr El Paso TX 79938-5306 (915) 422-8054		Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 12160 (Franklin Mountain)	Henry m Doblado 6804 Echo Cliffs Dr El Paso TX 79912 (915) 795-8391	Manuel Silva 6600 Grand Ridge Dr El Paso TX 79912-7463 (915) 208-1641	St Luke Church 930 E Redd Rd, 79912 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 12360 (St Marks)	Martin Deharo 12432 Tierra Limon Dr El Paso TX 79938-4516 (915) 525-2999	Rosendo C Rodriguez 11483 Joe Watson Ct El Paso TX 79936-3325 (915) 274-6640	11700 Pebble Hills, 79996 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 7 1
El Paso Council 12697	William L Nicholson 4805 Byron St El Paso TX 79930 (915) 820-4411		(No 185 Received) 4805 Byron St, 79930 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 13342	Juan R Morales 8 Joe Turner Ct El Paso TX 79915-2501 (915) 568-2779	Jaime Morales 8126 Newland Ct El Paso TX 79907-2308 (915) 588-8956	503 Hunter Dr, 79912 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 14413 (Our Lady Queen of Peace)	Ladon Moten Sr 7320 Desierto Rico El Paso TX 79912 (915) 328-5155	Jorge L Acevedo-Gierbolini 6224 Brisa Del Mar Dr El Paso TX 79912-1800 (915) 203-5345	1551 Belvidere, 79912 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 15017	Ruben Hernandez 1205 Meadowview Dr El Paso TX 79925-2511 (915) 204-5662	David Garcia 10103 Wood Way El Paso TX 79925-6903 (915) 727-0219	1050 N Clark, 79905 2nd Saturday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 15727 (Sun Bowl)	Hector I Lara 7019 Orizaba Apt A El Paso TX 79912 (915) 238-4949	Luke Baker 6040 Strahan Rd El Paso TX 79932-1712 (915) 877-2777	(No 185 Received) UTEP Catholic Newman Center 2230 N Oregon St, 79902 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 10 1
El Paso Council 16041 (Immaculate Conception)	Raymond A Smith 6528 Brisa Del Mar Dr El Paso TX 79912-7315 (804) 405-6172	Hector Molina 1929 Arizona Ave El Paso TX 79902 (915) 801-0230	118 N Campbell St, 79901 1st Saturday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 10 1
El Paso Council 16287	Richard Diaz 3631 Collville Dr Horizon City TX 79928-6421 (915) 790-3781	Fernando Cruz 339 Emerald Crk Dr Horizon City TX 79928-6584 (915) 433-5010	Holy Spirit Church 14132 McMahan Ave, 79928 1st Tuesday/2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 7 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
El Paso Council 16778 (St Patrick Cathedral)	Steve R Cobb 6737 Ridge Top Dr El Paso TX 79904 (915) 309-5919	Augustin Hinojosa 2403 Montana Ave EL Paso TX 79903-3605 (915) 544-4509	1118 N Mesa, 79902 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 1 1
Eldorado Council 11282 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	SA 225 1
Elgin Council 8225 (Fr Rosendo Rafael)	Jeremy G Garza 107 Terra Dr Elgin TX 78621-3220 (512) 281-9568	Daniel Gonzales PO Box 1287 Elgin TX 78621-8287 (512) 344-3968	Sacred Heart PAC 210 W 11th St, 78621 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 152 2
Elmendorf-Saspamco Council 8036	Adrian R Vargas 218 Long Crk Dr Floresville TX 78114-9203 (830) 581-9763	Martin R Flores 570 Cherry Rdg Floresville TX 78114-4220 (210) 353-3354	St Anthony's Hall 16506 Kilowatt Rd 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 55 3
Elsa Council 9698 (The Blessed Don Louis Orione)	Bense Bernal PO Box 2623 Elsa TX 78543-2623 (956) 246-6423	Josue Rivas PO Box 314 Edcouch TX 78538-0314 (956) 457-5434	Sacred Heart Church 1100 N Broadway 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 211 4
Emory Council 16078 (St John the Evangelist)	Roger G Darisse 285 Harris Hbr Point TX 75472-7164 (214) 620-3742	Mark J Freund 500 RS CR 3500 Emory TX 75440-3838 (713) 870-3114	St John the Evangelist Church 551 E FM 2795, 75440 2nd Sunday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 132 7
Ennis Council 1353	Kelly G Graham 2302 Woodlawn Dr Ennis TX 75119-7640 (972) 345-4227	Michael W Kudrna 2201 Pleasant Dr Ennis TX 75119-2145 (469) 245-8678	KC Hall 850 S I-45, 75119 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 102 5
Escobares Council 9982 (Don Jose de Escandon)	Jose F Perez Jr PO Box 3073 Roma TX 78584-3073 (956) 500-1121	Raymundo Rivera Jr 1530 Charles St Rio Grande TX 78582-2919 (956) 844-7668	Sacred Heart Church 4987 Old Escobares Rd, Hwy 83 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 212 4
Fabens Council 15799	Orlando O Flores PO Box 1714 Fabens TX 79838-1714 (915) 443-8489	Jorge Carrasco PO Box 413 Fabens TX 79838-0413 (915) 588-6045	(No 185 Received) 127 W Main, 79838	Diocese District Caucus	EP 7 1
Falfurrias Council 2701 (Sacred Heart)	Roberto A Benavides 721 W Allen St Falfurrias TX 78355-4105 (361) 246-8010	Arnulfo T Guerra 127 Flack St Falfurrias TX 78355-4901 (361) 455-1544	304 S Caldwell St, 78355 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 172 4
Falls City Council 2512	Rudolph F Dziuk PO Box 356 Falls City TX 78113 (830) 299-0057	David A Sturm PO Box 73 Falls City TX 78113-0073 (830) 254-3742	Old Sisters Convent 211 Meyers St, 78113 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 56 3
Fannett Council 6763 (St Mary)	Roland P Gary 17518 FM 365 Rd Beaumont TX 77705-9166 (409) 656-8756	David J Callahan 11621 Brazos Ln Beaumont TX 77705-9335 (409) 291-0475	St Mary's Church 20246 FM 365, Beaumont, 77705 1st/3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	BT 125 7
Fayetteville Council 3168 (Fr Chromcik)	Jim Mattair 2848 W FM 1291 Round Top TX 78954 (979) 244-3901	Richard L Schilling 2222 Roznov Rd Fayetteville TX 78940-5223 (979) 249-6500	St John's Parish Hall 2222 Roznov Rd, 78940 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 154 2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Ferris Council 12964	Samuel L Garcia 492 Wester Rd Ferris TX 75125 (972) 935-8583	Luis Coronado 1502 FM 664 Ferris TX 75125-8425 (214) 949-5709	Corpus Christi Church 111 Wood St, 75125 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 102 5
Flatonía Council 3295 (Rev Allen Black)	Jerome Svatek 3217 S State Highway 95 Flatonía TX 78941 (713) 304-5544	Douglas W Baker PO Box 736 Flatonía TX 78941-0736 (713) 488-8250	Sacred Heart Parish Hall 516 S Faires, 78941 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 191 7
Flint Council 14636 (St Mary Magdalene)	Terry W Slayton 2124 Holly Creek Dr Tyler TX 75703-0415 (903) 570-0347	Jerry D Belobraydic 7402 Hollytree Dr Tyler TX 75703-0920 (903) 752-1480	18221 FM 2493, 75762 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	T 137 7
Floresville Council 6641	Jose Rodriguez Jr 1628 11th St Floresville TX 78114-2404 (830) 391-1443	John A Raabe 2013 Bentwood Dr Floresville TX 78114-6727 (830) 393-7107	3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 55 3
Fort Hood Council 13534	Maj Juan P Nava 2602 Snow Bird Dr Harker Heights TX 76548-8824 (315) 289-7935	Scott M Wilson 16321 Hawk Ln Holland TX 76534-5099 (254) 289-6331	58th Street Chapel, Bldg 24008 58th St 2nd Thursday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 147 2
Fort Stockton Council 9674 (Fr James Franchi)	George Dominguez 201 N Main St Fort Stockton TX 79735 (512) 497-4399	Reyes F Lopez PO Box 1721 Fort Stockton TX 79735-1721 (432) 290-1615	St Joseph Rectory 403 S Main, 79735 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 222 1
Fort Worth Council 2813 (Bishop Dunne)	Paul Maher 7625 Pear Tree Ln Fort Worth TX 76133-7462 (817) 319-3971	Juan G Gonzalez 161 Saint Anthony Dr Crowley TX 76036-2006	St Francis Village Chapel 4500 Columbus Tr, 76163 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 25 8
Fort Worth Council 4101 (Davis Lambricht)	James N Shehan 1216 Rio Grande Dr Benbrook TX 76126-4216 (817) 249-1520	George Zizzo 1429 High Ridge Rd Benbrook TX 76126-3805 (817) 851-3363	St Peter Catholic Church 1201 South Cherry Ln, White Settlement 76108 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 29 8
Fort Worth Council 4709 (Msgr Joseph G O'Donohue)	Bryan L Spain 1502 Crowley Rd Arlington TX 76012-2100 (817) 791-3034	Federico M Suarez 1009 Acorn Ct Arlington TX 76012-2801 (817) 564-1762	3809 Yucca Ave, 76111 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 18 8
Fort Worth Council 7458 (St Mary of the Assumption)	Jorge R Melendez 1509 W Boyce Ave Fort Worth TX 76115-2224 (817) 791-9556	John Hinojosa 5508 Irish Spring Ln North Richland Hills TX 76180-5749 (817) 235-2753	American Legion Unit 569 Auxiliary 400 West Felix, 76115 Last Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 29 8
Fort Worth Council 9868 (9)	William R Otto 6057 Wedgmont Cir N Fort Worth TX 76133 (817) 294-0491	William J Gigl 8424 Orleans Ln Fort Worth TX 76123-1635 (817) 798-6303	Church Community Center 3717 Stadium Dr, 76109 4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 29 8
Fort Worth Council 10930 (Fr Emil Gerlich)	Philip W Talbert 665 Creek Pt Dr Saginaw TX 76179-3418 (817) 232-8762	Larry F Loftus 7805 Skylake Dr Fort Worth TX 76179-3032 (817) 475-0222	St Thomas Parish Hall 2920 Azle Ave, 76106 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 26 8
Fort Worth Council 11423 (St Rita of Cascia)	Steven A Tucker 6708 Monterrey Dr Fort Worth TX 76112-4126 (817) 201-4535	Michael G Riederer 1701 Barron Ln Fort Worth TX 76112-4227 (817) 457-0260	5550 E Lancaster Ave, 76112 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 25 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Fort Worth Council 12445			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 32 8
Fort Worth Council 12575			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 31 8
Fort Worth Council 13317 (Holy Name of Jesus)		Erik R Aguayo 409 Flameleaf Ln Cedar Hill TX 75104-4953 (469) 263-2024	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 31 8
Fort Worth Council 14679	Jeffrey J Jendel 119 Lori Dr Willow Park TX 76087-7423 (817) 301-5421	Gary F Rockers 105 S Briar Oaks Rd Burleson TX 76028-1637 (817) 395-2974	St Ignatius Bldg 249 W 13th St, 76102 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 25 8
Fort Worth Council 15882 (Holy Family)	Edward j Fishman 9640 Willow Branch Way Crowley TX 76036-9584 (817) 939-9922	Leonard M Gruca 1011 Switchyard St Apt 311 Fort Worth TX 76107-2293 (817) 689-9524	6150 Pershing Ave, 76107 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 18 8
Fort Worth Council 16258	Joe J Arellano 100 Waggoner Ln Westworth Village TX 76114-4225 (682) 365-9741	Joel Lopez 14108 Cedar Post Dr Haslet TX 76052-4836 (817) 941-7496	4100 Blue Mound Rd, 76106 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 26 8
Fort Worth Council 16663	Gerard Rodriguez 1821 Highland Ave Fort Worth TX 76164	Abel B Gonzalez 6613 Maryannes Ct Fort Worth TX 76135-1648 (817) 238-9761	214 NW 20th St, 76164 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 25 8
Fredericksburg Council 9765 (St Mary)	Jed D Eilers 759 Cherry Mountain Lp Fredericksburg TX 78624-6962 (830) 456-6019	Lawrence A Pesek 29 Dee Rd Fredericksburg TX 78624-6228 (830) 997-7204	Holy Family Center 306 W San Antonio St, 78624 2nd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 41 3
Freeport Council 3365	Ramsey Martinez 1531 W 10th St Freeport TX 77541 (979) 201-6748	Peter Kruppa 310 Seashell Dr Freeport TX 77541-9359 (979) 849-6757	KC Hall 1212 W 9th St, 77541 4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 66 6
Freer Council 7167 (St Mary)	Arturo G Martinez PO Box 1242 Freer TX 78357-1242 (361) 460-0882	Jose D Garza PO Box 1525 Freer TX 78357-1525 (512) 394-7272	(No 185 Received) St Mary's Parish 1500 Duval St, 78357 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 173 4
Frelsburg Council 5157 (Msgr Gury)	Ernest D Richter 2333 Ehlinger Rd New Ulm TX 78950-5139 (979) 732-6975	Delbert E Kulhanek 1026 Krenek Ln New Ulm TX 78950 (979) 732-5063	1026 Krenek Ln, New Ulm, 78950 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	V 190 7
Friendswood Council 8494 (Mary Queen)	Dean A Beckman 1206 Bob White Friendswood TX 77546 (281) 992-3018	Jerel F Lanan 2118 Balsam Lake Ln League City TX 77573-5318 (281) 332-1011	4889 W Main St (FM 518 W) League City, 77573 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 70 6
Frisco Council 12480 (St Francis of Assisi)	Mark A Johnson 2409 Club Oak Ct Frisco TX 75034-4606 (972) 571-0510	Christopher Koenig 13423 Spirit Falls Dr Frisco TX 75033-0958 (214) 385-5616	St. Francis 8000 El Dorado Pkwy 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 111 5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Frydek Council 12558	Mark A Brandt 485 Mixville Rd Sealy TX 77474-9124 (713) 423-9693	Charles G Kendall 6406 Black Bamboo Ln Katy TX 77494 (713) 252-2344	St Mary 10471 FM 1458 S 4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 86 6
Ft Bliss Council 14584	Matthew W Macarah 5677 Glorieta Pass Rd Apt D El Paso TX 79906-2120 (818) 438-9797	Klaus P Hille 3233 Titanic Ave El Paso TX 79904-2560 (915) 269-7995	Ft Bliss Center Chapel #2 Annex corner of Sheridan & Haan Rd 1st Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
Fulshear Council 16103	Bernard D Bixenman 3023 Wellspring Lake Dr Fulshear TX 77441-4485 (931) 248-3730	Robert D Robbins 5322 Fledgling Trl Richmond TX 77407-5371	28102 FM 1093, 77441 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 85 6
Gainesville Council 1167	Dr Billy C Roessler 628 S Lindsay St Gainesville TX 76240-5337 (940) 300-7848	Scott W Dougherty 1015 N Dixon St Gainesville TX 76240-3231 (214) 395-9521	1725 N I-35 @ Hwy 82	Diocese District Caucus	FW 21 8
Galena Park Council 11662 (Fr Peter Harnett)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 97 6
Galveston Council 787 (Msgr Kirwin)	William E Kennedy 310 Bora Bora Dr Tiki Island TX 77554-6108 (281) 797-2804	Allen L Jackson 6201 Avenue A Santa Fe TX 77510-8222 (409) 739-3827	KC Hall 1912 Winnie, 77550 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 67 6
Galveston Council 9978 (Msgr Marius Etienne Chataignon)	Harry Abbott 4 Tradewinds Dr Galveston TX 77554-9358 (409) 795-0607	Albert A Reitmeyer 5001 Crockett Blvd Galveston TX 77551-5665 (409) 741-1275	KC Hall 11152 Stewart Rd, 77551 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 67 6
Galveston Council 12500 (Juan Diego)		Arthur M Mabasa 4702 Avenue P Galveston TX 77551-4946 (409) 256-5338	(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 97 6
Galveston Council 16146 (Aggies by the Sea)	Daniel J Sosa (360) 540-4048	Dennis M Trainor 9911 Sunstone Point Dr Rosharon TX 77583-2487 (713) 376-1945		Diocese District Caucus	GH 67 6
Ganado Council 3204 (Fr Francis A Havel)	David M Muegge PO Box 422 Edna TX 77957-2560 (361) 782-1552	Charles M Hasdorff PO Box 184 Edna TX 77957-0184 (361) 771-5911	Assumption Parish Hall 109 S Sixth St, 77962 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 186 7
Garden City Council 9641 (St. Lawrence)	Dennis R Matthiesen 1419 FM 3093 Garden City TX 79739-2737	Charles A Braden 1711 Angle Rd Garden City TX 79739-2524 (432) 397-2387	St Lawrence Church Hall 1711 Angle Rd 4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 229 1
Garland Council 6402 (Queen of Peace)	Reynaldo B Rangel 10639 Black Walnut Dr Dallas TX 75243-5110 (214) 664-8295	Jose R Gotay 1241 Regal Dr Garland TX 75040-7517 (214) 542-5626	Cavaliers of Charity Hall 3722 Cavalier Dr, 75046 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 105 5
Garland Council 11862 (St Michael the Archangel)	Chris D Fowler 212 Deer Creek Ln Sunnyvale TX 75182-3204 (972) 567-3175	Fred M Curtis 7009 Wills Dr Garland TX 75043-6622 (972) 226-2733	St Michael Church 950 Trails Prkwy, 75043 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 103 5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Garland Council 16546	Vinh T Nguyen 2020 Auburn Dr Richardson TX 75081-3126 (469) 733-2927	Ben F Ignacio 413 Hardwood Trl Mesquite TX 75150-4552 (214) 536-7805	2121 Apollo Rd, 75044 1st Wednesday	Diocese D District 103 Caucus 5
Gatesville Council 10294 (Fr Anthony Weber)			Inactive	Diocese A District 162 Caucus 2
George West Council 3499 (St George/Fr De Angelis)	Simon Pena PO Box 395 George West TX 78022 (361) 449-2776	Raphael C Lopez PO Box 653 George West TX 78022-0653 (361) 449-1918	(No 185 Received) St George Parish Hall 304 Crockett St, 78022 4th Monday	Diocese CC District 166 Caucus 4
Georgetown Council 6453 (San Gabriel)	Vincent L Verdicchio 102 Ranch House Cv Georgetown TX 78633-4872 (512) 864-7468	Thomas W Roskes 421 Starview Ln Georgetown TX 78628-3831 (512) 843-5758	St Helen's Hall 2700 E University 1st Tuesday	Diocese A District 161 Caucus 2
Giddings Council 8085 (Centennial)	Marcus J Gaertner PO Box 75 Giddings TX 78942 (979) 702-0391	Dwight A Peschke 713 S Knox Ave Giddings TX 78942-4345 (512) 834-0708	530 S Leon, 78942 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 154 Caucus 2
Glen Rose Council 15320	Rick Villa PO Box 263 Glen Rose TX 76043-0263 (254) 396-2264	Tryce W Berend 809 Acadia Ct Tolar TX 76476-1201 (254) 396-4746	2nd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 17 Caucus 8
Goliad Council 7512 (Immaculate Conception)	Dwayne A Machicek 395 Machicek Rd Goliad TX 77963-3623 (361) 645-4615	Brian D Yanta 567 McCampbell Rd Goliad TX 77963-4076 (361) 649-2302	254 N Commercial St	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7
Gonzales Council 5090 (Fr James)		Gregory C Tieken PO Box 612 Gonzales TX 78629-0612 (830) 857-3381	KC Hall 5454 US Hwy 90-A East, 78629 2nd Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 46 Caucus 3
Graham Council 9634	Bryan R Theall 140 Medlan Cemetery Rd Graham TX 76450-6834 (860) 429-5169	David W Wolf 106 Mustang Dr Graham TX 76450-2020 (940) 550-5202	St Mary's Parish Hall 1218 S Rodgers Dr, 76458	Diocese FW District 16 Caucus 8
Granbury Council 9748 (St Frances Cabrini)	Edward J Worrel II 2610 Waters Edge Dr Granbury TX 76048-2690 (713) 858-1098	Taylor S Campbell 4710 Peachtree St Granbury TX 76048-4401	2301 Acton Hwy. 76049 3rd Thursday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese FW District 17 Caucus 8
Grand Prairie Council 3460 (Bishop Joseph P Lynch)			Inactive	Diocese D District 109 Caucus 5
Grand Prairie Council 10523 (St Michael the Archangel)	Anthony Pettit 610 Newcastle Ln Grand Prairie TX 75052-4411 (972) 754-0112	Joseph T Shipley 1123 Badbury Ln Grand Prairie TX 75052-1828 (972) 672-8691	2910 Corn Valley Rd, 75052 2nd Tuesday	Diocese D District 109 Caucus 5
Granger Council 4457 (Msgr John Vanicek)	Louis F Repa 3401 CR 327 Granger TX 76530 (512) 818-4320	Jerry David PO Box 414 Jarrell TX 76537-0414 (512) 484-0775	500 W Davilla, 76530 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 149 Caucus 2
Grapevine Council 7099 (St Francis of Assisi)	Eric T McKuzes 84 Winchester Dr Euless TX 76039 (817) 908-2227	Glenn C Weber 7028 Rosebrook Colleyville TX 76034-6638 (817) 707-3404	861 Wildwood Ln, 76051 2nd Monday	Diocese FW District 24 Caucus 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Greenville Council 7438 (Fr Edward P Harrison)	John A Ashmore 5219 FM 2737 Lone Oak TX 75453-8053 (903) 634-5005	Jimmy R Ware 4801 Dell Dr Greenville TX 75401-2324	KC Hall 2705 Sunset Strip, 75402 1st Monday	Diocese D District 110 Caucus 5
Gregory Council 8717 (Immaculate Conception)			Inactive	Diocese CC District 181 Caucus 4
Groves Council 3491 (Immaculate Conception)	Jason L Kelley 4444 Harrison Ave Groves TX 77619-5429 (409) 284-2317	Larry J Treibel 3720 42nd St Port Arthur TX 77642-4211 (409) 728-2606	3749 Lincoln Ave 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese BT District 122 Caucus 7
Gun Barrel City Council 8806 (Fr Ben Mysliwiec)	Joe F Castillo 362 E Quanah Rd Mabank TX 75156-6563 (469) 254-1947	Gregory T Aiello 118 Los Peces St Gun Barrel City TX 75156-4242 (361) 633-0843	172 Luther Ln, 75156 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 131 Caucus 7
Hallettsville Council 2433 (Father Mathis)	David W Halata Jr PO Box 611 Hallettsville TX 77964	Richard A Steffek 433 CR 199 Hallettsville TX 77964-4119 (361) 772-4340	KC Hall 321US 77 S, 77964 1st Tuesday	Diocese V District 191 Caucus 7
Harker Heights Council 9930 (St Andrew Kim)	Clarence Troy 614 Yucca Cir Harker Heights TX 76548-8016 (254) 289-6309	Felix C Alicea 320 Tanner Ln Harker Heights TX 76548-7494 (254) 630-7512	2412 Stillhouse Rd, 76548 2nd Thursday	Diocese A District 147 Caucus 2
Harlingen Council 2785 (Keralum)	Trinidad S Calderon Jr PO Box 153 Rio Hondo TX 78583-0153 (956) 357-9015	Roberto G Martinez 8214 Hidden Dr Harlingen TX 78552-6421 (956) 428-3855	KC Hall 1701 E Harrison, 78550 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese B District 216 Caucus 4
Harlingen Council 11070 (Fr Clemente Grzenia, MSF Received)	Ismael E Herrera 18132 Primera Rd Harlingen TX 78552 (956) 425-3462	Genovevo Martinez III 1409 High St3502 Park Ln S Harlingen TX 78552-5066 (956) 535-4510	KC Building 1502 South F St, 78550 1st/ 3rd Monday	(No 185) Diocese B District 208 Caucus 4
Harlingen Council 12337 (Fr Damien de Veuster)	Efrain Martinez 626 Pittman Ave Harlingen TX 78550 (956) 536-2454	Julian Garcia III 1110 E Leggett Rd Harlingen TX 78550-3900 (986) 423-2321	Damien Center 1509 New Combes Hwy, 78550 2nd Monday	Diocese B District 216 Caucus 4
Harlingen Council 12535 (Rev Severino Varona, OMI Received)	Ricardo A Prieto 1914 Pheasant Dr Harlingen TX 78550-8729 (956) 870-0388	Armando Farias 2910 Nueces Dr Harlingen TX 78550-3816 (956) 496-6327	412 South C St, 78550 2nd/4th Thursday	(No 185) Diocese B District 208 Caucus 4
Harlingen Council 15301	Marco A Castillo 3801 Sun Country Dr Harlingen TX 78552-3915 (956) 365-3340	Luis Garza 908 Palm Ave La Feria TX 78559-5113 (956) 873-3806	209 S 10th St, 78550 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese B District 216 Caucus 4
Hearne Council 10555 (St Mary)		Alexander L Sunderstrom 178 CR 268 Cameron TX 76520-9621 (214) 399-0149	(No 185 Received) 2nd Thursday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese A District 145 Caucus 2
Hebbronville Council 2810 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)		Juan Guardian Jr 504 E Gruy St Hebbronville TX 78361-3828 (361) 231-5503	Inactive	Diocese LA District 238 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Helotes Council 8306 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Reynaldo Maldonado Jr 6607 Arbor Meadow San Antonio TX 78256 (210) 772-0487	Hector A Torres-May 1703 N Loop 1604 W Apt 15308 San Antonio TX 78258-4722 (210) 313-8044	OLG Parish Hall, E Room 13715 Riggs Rd, 78023 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 40 Caucus 3
Hempstead Council 12672	Michael W Dowling 38290 Joe Loggins Rd Hempstead TX 77445 (979) 826-2632	John W Kiker 24081 Jones Rd Hempstead TX 77445-8683 (979) 219-0095	St Mary's C Hall 22892 Mack Washington Ln, 77445 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese GH District 90 Caucus 6
Henderson Council 11462 (St Jude)	Myron L Minten 320 CR 325 Beckville TX 75631 (903) 889-2247	Sean S Davis 22635 County Road 26 Overton TX 75684 (903) 392-0148	200 Morningside Dr, 75652 2nd Sunday	Diocese T District 135 Caucus 7
Hereford Council 2778 (Fr Nathaniel)	Mack A Nielsen 541 Westhaven Dr Hereford TX 79045 (806) 206-2886	Aaron M Franks 3898 FM 1057 Hereford TX 79045 (806) 344-6092	710 Country Club Dr, 79045 4th Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Hereford Council 8938 (San Jose)	Edward Fuentes 703 Lee Ave Hereford TX 79045-5242 (806) 340-8657	Antonio Villalovas 109 Avenue J Hereford TX 79045-4511	735 Brevard, 79045 1st Thursday	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8
Hidalgo Council 11980 (Sacred Heart of Jesus San Felipe Neri)	Jorge Alanis 806 E Azalia Ave #4805 Hidalgo TX 78557-4372 (956) 648-8216	Jesus Lopez 323 Sabinas St Hidalgo TX 78557-3540 (956) 843-2012	CCD Sacred Heart Church 208 E Camelia St, 78557 1st Tuesday	Diocese B District 217 Caucus 4
Highlands Council 9629 (St Jude Thaddeus)	Gregory L Evans 403 San Jacinto St Highlands TX 77562-3763 (832) 659-5343	Douglas D Oehler Jr 4701 Bush Rd Unit 18 Baytown TX 77521-2074 (713) 858-3720	St Jude Thaddeus 800 S Main St 4th Thursday	Diocese GH District 73 Caucus 6
Hillsboro Council 10375 (Our Lady of Mercy)	Gerardo Carbajal 612 E Franklin St Hillsboro TX 76645 (830) 534-7536	Edward Bercier 19057 Crestridge Ct Whitney TX 76692-5637 (281) 794-3721	Lafleur Hall 107 Crestridge Dr (I-35), 76645 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 20 Caucus 8
Hitchcock Council 10393 (Our Lady of Lourdes)	Frank Marullo 12330 Allen Dr Santa Fe TX 77510 (409) 739-8209	Jeff S Tambrella 12017 24th St Santa Fe TX 77510-2004 (281) 748-2786	Our Lady of Lourdes 11100 Hwy 6, Santa Fe, 77510 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 68 Caucus 6
Holly Lake Ranch Council 15174 (Holy Spirit)	Charles F Snodgrass 120 Old Barn Cir Holly Lake Ranch TX 75765-7541 (903) 769-5470	Charles B Clymer PO Box 3 Hawkins TX 75765-0003 (903) 714-6111	Holy Spirit Parish Hall 1612 S FM 2869, 75765 2nd Thursday	Diocese T District 132 Caucus 7
Hondo Council 7163 (St John The Evangelist)	Armando R Vasquez 88 Private Rd 5243 Hondo TX 78861-5433 (510) 506-9059	Robert S Ibarra PO Box 432 D'Hanis TX 78850-0432 (830) 426-1712		Diocese ASA District 36 Caucus 3
Horseshoe Bay Council 15365 (St Paul the Apostle)	Gary W Olfers PO Box 8874 Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-8874 (830) 596-0687	Philip M Schoch 108 Silver Spur Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-5638 (512) 755-9150	201 Dalton Circle, 78657 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 160 Caucus 2
Houston Council 803	Robert L Horan 802 Nicholason St Houston TX 77007-1441 (281) 222-8563	Albert L LeBlanc 8502 Wynmeadow Dr Houston TX 77061-3351 (713) 649-7873	Co-Cathedral Center 1701 San Jacinto St, 77002 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese GH District 83 Caucus 6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 2917 (Bishop Odin)	Shawn Reichhardt 2042 Marchwood Manor Dr Houston TX 77090 (832) 865-9485	Bernard J Okruhlik 5314 Tatum Ln Spring TX 77389-4583 (713) 816-0688	KC Hall 607 E Whitney Dr 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 88 6
Houston Council 3077 (Bishop Christopher Byrne)	Arnoldo F Alanis 1814 Alta Vista St Houston TX 77023-2504 (713) 582-9908	Augustine Ybarra 2264 Des Jardines St Houston TX 77023-5118 (713) 926-4094	KC Hall 420 Telephone Rd, 77023 4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 81 6
Houston Council 3910 (Southwest)	Reynolds C Contreras 5939 Vicki John Dr Houston TX 77096-5844 (713) 417-6180	Thomas A Mack 5466 Darnell St Houston TX 77096-1246 (713) 805-0711	St Thomas More 10330 Hillcroft St, 77096 2nd/4th Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 80 6
Houston Council 4550 (Fr Ralph J Diefenbach)	Arnoldo R Saenz 8520 Pitner Rd Apt 1506 Houston TX 77080-2041 (281) 773-7536	Wilbert J Cernosek 5822 Bitternut Dr Houston TX 77092-1413 (713) 962-7047	St Jerome 8825 Kempwood Dr, 77080 1st/3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 82 6
Houston Council 4577 (Regina Coeli)	Brian J Kozel 2424 Navigation Blvd Unit B Houston TX 77003-1572 (832) 723-8769	William S Ong 6007 Hogue St Houston TX 77081 (713) 480-8381	KC Hall 6320 Madden Rd, 77048 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 74 6
Houston Council 5077 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Pedro Hernandez 14519 Morinascott Dr Houston TX 77049-4327 (832) 526-8092	John B Gonzalez 9719 San Carlos St Houston TX 77013-3834 (224) 637-0025	KC Hall 5309 Oates Rd, 77013 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 73 6
Houston Council 5678 (R Conroy Scoggins)	Patrick O Ivbievbiokun 7502 Lassiter Hollow Ln Richmond TX 77407-1593 (281) 381-0422	George A Omoogun PO Box 711148 Houston TX 77271-1148 (832) 643-6364	St Albert KC Hall 11027 S Gessner Rd, 77071 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 80 6
Houston Council 6527 (Memorial)	James A Campbell 14330 Broadgreen Dr Houston TX 77079-6605 (713) 419-2480	Jack H Stephens Jr 15823 Laurel Heights Dr Houston TX 77084-3620 (832) 444-0034	St John Vianney 625 Nottingham Oak Trl 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 82 6
Houston Council 6826 (Northeast)	Elvin Franklin Jr 6711 Moss Oaks Dr Houston TX 77050-3819 (281) 442-8709	Abner B Brown 10500 Caxton St Houston TX 77016-3028 (713) 515-7499	St Gregory the Great 10500 Nold Rd 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 6859 (St Mark the Evangelist)	Gerald L Mumphrey 2915 Cypress Point Dr Missouri City TX 77459-3353 (281) 835-3195	Arlton J Colbert 6923 McCullum Rd Missouri City TX 77489-3426 (281) 433-8617	(No 185 Received) 5430 W Ridgescreek Dr, 77053 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 74 6
Houston Council 7036 (Notre Dame)	Daniel K Hardison 11219 Bexley Dr Houston TX 77099-1648 (281) 495-7602	Allen D Haynes 3911 Shadow Trace Cir Houston TX 77082-5640 (713) 805-3182	7720 Boone Rd, 77072-3595 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 80 6
Houston Council 7136 (St Matthew The Evangelist)	Patrick J Bare 10603 S Wilcrest Dr Apt 36 Houston TX 77099-2846 (281) 933-7654	Roberto Sepulveda 15022 Grape Orchard Ct Cypress TX 77433-2229 (832) 640-7188	St Matthew's Church 9915 Hollister Dr, 77040 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 91 6
Houston Council 7230 (Msgr John Jerome Davis)	Rafael L Saenz 5229 Bell St Houston TX 77023-2003 (832) 542-1989	Francis E Beres 1407 Lombardy St Houston TX 77023-4526 (281) 827-6956	KC Hall 420 Telephone Rd 1st/2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 81 6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 7382 (St Thomas Aquinas)	Roberto G Duran Sr 16607 Parliament Dr Houston TX 77083-5209 (281) 684-7098	James C Sefcovic 12315 Hoggard Dr Stafford TX 77477-1614 (281) 851-9555	St Thomas Aquinas Church 12627 W Bellfort Ave, 77478 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 79 6
Houston Council 7532 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Raul Del Toro 9226 E Avenue P Houston TX 77012-2230 (713) 306-6754	Margarito Cervantes 8215 Rockhill St Houston TX 77061-3236 (713) 643-7211	Our Lady of Guadalupe 2405 Navigation Blvd, 77003 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 81 6
Houston Council 7901 (Fr William Woods)	Henry Rosenbaum 1315 Dellbrook Dr Houston TX 77038-2105	Octavio Arrambide 507 Bayou Dr Channelview TX 77530-3020 (832) 463-7440	St John Neumann 2730 Nelwood Dr, 77038 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 87 6
Houston Council 8024 (St Cyril of Alexandria)	Michael J McDermott 4318 Lakeshore Forest Dr Missouri City TX 77459-4478 (832) 285-4510	Timothy P Henken 15011 Ridge Lake Dr Houston TX 77082-4042 (713) 876-6950	St Cyril Church 10503 Westheimer 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 87 6
Houston Council 8096 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	Robert Kossman 11318 Desert Springs Cr Houston TX 77095 (281) 831-1567	Tom R Theriot 14714 Forest Trails Dr Houston TX 77095-2952 (281) 861-7515	St Elizabeth Ann Seton 6646 Addicks-Satsuma Rd, 77084 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 90 6
Houston Council 8247 (Holy Name)	Pablo Cortez 5327 Angelo St Houston TX 77009-1825 (281) 413-4116	Daniel C Cortez 5327 Angelo St Houston TX 77009-1825 (713) 204-6391	Parish Meeting Room 1917 Cochran, 77009 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 8293 (St Justin Martyr)	Michael O Akiboh 15115 Beechnut St Houston TX 77083-5444 (281) 707-4444	Howard E Davis Jr 5019 Woodshore Ln Fulshear TX 77441-4358 (281) 635-7194	St Justin Martyr 13350 Ashford Point Dr, 77082 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 82 6
Houston Council 8374	Lucio Avellaneda 7707 Beech Cove Ln Houston TX 77072-3321 (832) 335-2298	Eric Deering 3657 Poppy Ln Huntsville TX 77340-8939 (936) 294-1939	1310 17th St, 77340 Every other Wednesday during semester	Diocese District Caucus	GH 94 6
Houston Council 8404 (St Patrick)	Felix Ramos Jr 12323 Russ Dr Houston TX 77039-4331 (713) 206-3817	Darren H Barr 25606 Fiar Lake Ln Spring TX 77373 (832) 273-5453	Church Hall 4918 Cochran St, 77022 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 8482 (Bishop Nicholas A Gallagher)	Fernando Flores 15814 Oak Island Dr Tomnball TX 77377 (281) 468-2854	Lawrence P Hogan 8123 Roebourne Ln Houston TX 77070-3225 (281) 772-8958	KC Hall 9623 Zaka Rd, 77064 1st Wednesday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 91 6
Houston Council 8734 (Our Lady of St John)	Alex Gonzales 11105 Percy Houston TX 77093 (281) 726-3591	John Tobias 10351 Fleming Dr Houston TX 77013-5313 (713) 291-4277	Our Lady of St John 7500 Hirsch Rd, 77016 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 8771 (Msgr Anton J Frank)	Vincent M Palazzolo 11903 Stillwater Dr Houston TX 77070-1261 (832) 244-4857	Robert A Alcalá 12803 Wedgewood Park Ct Cypress TX 77433-1273 (713) 854-4410	Christ the Redeemer Community Center 11507 Huffmeister Rd, 77065 2nd Monday/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 90 6
Houston Council 9201 (Msgr Alfred Raye)	Gilbert Ramos 1405 Laurel Leaf Ln Pearland TX 77581-3551 (713) 715-8110	Basilio Valdez Jr 10610 Kirkwren Dr Houston TX 77089-2820 (832) 444-4958	St Luke's Church 11011 Hall Rd, 77089	Diocese District Caucus	GH 70 6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 9321 (Mary Queen of Peace)	Juan J Chavero 6435 Pinehurst St Houston TX 77023-3329 (713) 987-2385	Rodolfo Bautista Jr PO Box 131333 Houston TX 77219-1333 (832) 453-6241	3011 Telephone Rd, 77023 3rd Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	78
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 9708 (St Clare of Assisi)	Edward J Moch Jr 1927 Walnut Green Dr Houston TX 77062-2320 (713) 254-2341	John R De Flora 15803 Mesa Verde Dr Houston TX 77059-6437 (703) 728-8146	St Clare of Assisi Parish Hall 3131 El Dorado Blvd, 77059 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	71
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10207 (St Joseph)	Albert Arevalo 2609 Cochran Houston TX 77009-6944 (713) 449-7397	Ernesto S Recio 215 Goldenrod St Houston TX 77009-5616 (713) 229-0979	(No 185 Received) 1505 Kane St, 77007 2nd Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	83
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10390 (Bishop John L Morkovsky)	Ronald J Taylor 3715 Nottingham St Houston TX 77005-2025 (713) 898-4558	Ronald J Taylor 3715 Nottingham St Houston TX 77005-2025 (713) 898-4558	St Vincent de Paul 6800 Buffalo Speedway, 77025 1st Wednesday/3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	74
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10591 (Rev Telesforo Cuevas, OMI)	Danny Flores 2201 Redwinn Dr Pasadena TX 77502 (713) 498-2844	Arthur Gutierrez 2023 Alta Vista St Houston TX 77023-2507 (832) 860-3646	(No 185 Received) Immaculate Heart of Mary 7539 Ave K, 77012 3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	78
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10656 (Our Lady of Sorrows)			Inactive	Diocese	GH
				District	96
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10720 (St Maximilian Kolbe)	Ronald J Contreras 10014 Cedaredge Dr Houston TX 77064-5469 (281) 793-9845	Joel J Docog 12418 Shawwood Ct Houston TX 77070-5544 (713) 480-6481	St Maximilian Kolbe 10135 West Rd 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	90
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10779 (St Dominic)	Robert E Baccigalopi 8627 Sports Haven Dr Humble TX 77346-6012 (281) 782-5538	Hector Hernandez 13211 Castlecombe Dr Houston TX 77044-4948 (832) 641-4269	St Dominic 8215 Reservoir St 1st Sunday @ 9:30 am	Diocese	GH
				District	73
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10959 (St Bernadette)	Elwood E Shay 16418 Brookvilla Dr Houston TX 77059-5406 (713) 859-6802	Michael J Lobo 15207 Park Estates Ln Houston TX 77062-3657 (281) 488-6504	St Bernadette Church 2nd/4th Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	70
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 10995 (St Francis de Sales)	Daniel A Suhor 11910 Chadwell Dr Houston TX 77031-2702 (713) 772-9173	Paul H Kutac 7627 Romney Rd Houston TX 77036-5739 (713) 252-5090	St Francis de Sales 8200 Roos Rd, 77036 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	80
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 11023 (Holy Rosary)	Harold D Willis 4643 Wild Indigo St Apt 415 Houston TX 77027-7059 (346) 410-6289	Fernando E Romero 12408 Coral Cove Ct Pearland TX 77584-1661 (713) 969-8809	Religious Education Center 3601 Milam St, 77002 3rd Saturday	Diocese	GH
				District	83
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 11438 (Fr Angelo Moscato)	John J Chavarria 3513 Rosemary Ln Houston TX 77093-2731 (281) 219-0748	John H Smith 415 Coach Lamp Ln Houston TX 77060-4425 (281) 841-3290	St Leo the Great 2131 Lauder Rd 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	92
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 12385	Dennis W Woods 4014 Cheena Dr Houston TX 77025-4702 (713) 512-4420	John F Sundquist 11962 Chanteloup Dr Houston TX 77047-4442 (478) 954-2938	9900 Stella Link Rd 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	74
				Caucus	6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Houston Council 12474 (St Ambrose)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese GH District 97 Caucus 6
Houston Council 12475 (Christ the King)	Adolfo S Garcia 7706 N Main St Houston TX 77022 (713) 320-5566	Luis M Ledesma 207 Tabor St Houston TX 77009-6143 (713) 805-2449	4419 N Main St, 77009 2nd/4th Sunday @ 11:30 am	Diocese GH District 88 Caucus 6
Houston Council 12602			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese GH District 98 Caucus 6
Houston Council 12748 (All Saints)	John M Solis 802 Fugate St Houston TX 77009-5010 (281) 224-6967	Kenneth F Crimmins 1816 Harvard St Houston TX 77008-4342 (832) 423-1005	All Saints 210 East 10th St, 77008 1st Thursday @ 6:15 pm	Diocese GH District 88 Caucus 6
Houston Council 12818	Manuel Cervantes 60 Veenstra St Houston TX 77022-1930 (832) 250-5190	Arturo Ledezma Jr 227 San Fernando Dr Houston TX 77060-4924 (713) 575-4630	501 Tidwell Rd 1st/3rd Sunday	Diocese GH District 89 Caucus 6
Houston Council 12837 (Fr Wayne Elkins)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese GH District 98 Caucus 6
Houston Council 12866	Kuno S Trostmann III 6434 Brookside Dr Houston TX 77023-3324 (713) 858-2657	Joseph A Allen 218 Glenwood Dr Houston TX 77007-7013 (832) 483-0249	St Theresa Church 6622 Haskell, 77007 2nd Thursday	Diocese GH District 84 Caucus 6
Houston Council 13165 (San Raphael Archangel)	Francisco Carpinteyro 9570 Windswept Ln Houston TX 77063 (832) 654-5287	Rosalio Parra 3118 Westerland Dr Houston TX 77063-3806 (832) 573-6176	St. Rafael Catholic Church 3915 Ocee St, 77063 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 84 Caucus 6
Houston Council 13357 (St Cecilia)	Dennis D Rattief 1813 Wycliffe Dr Houston TX 77043-3004 (713) 754-3286	Goerge E Smith III 5953 Green Tree Rd Houston TX 77057-1415 (713) 301-8453	St Cecilia 11720 Joan of Arc Dr 2nd/4th Thursdays	Diocese GH District 87 Caucus 6
Houston Council 13615 (Our Lady of Walsingham)	Daniel J Dorney 7207 Northhampton Way Houston TX 77055-7626 (713) 319-5600	Steven M Deyo 9075 Gaylord St Apt 64 Houston TX 77024-2946 (281) 236-3876	Our Lady of Walsingham 7809 Shadyvilla Ln, 77055	Diocese GH District 87 Caucus 6
Houston Council 13629 (Our Lady of Lavang)	Mao V Le 12123 Fallbrook Dr Houston TX 77065 (832) 878-8442	Tien C Tran 16711 Bishop Knoll Ln Houston TX 77084-5890 (281) 859-3583	Our Lady of Lavang 12320 Old Foldin Rd, 77086 1st Tuesday	Diocese GH District 91 Caucus 6
Houston Council 13940 (University of St Thomas)	Justin T Speight 16010 Ormonde Crossing Dr Cypress TX 77429-8048 (832) 334-8830	Jonathan A Cruz 4726 Autumn Lks Missouri City TX 77459-3956 (832) 877-9030	(No 185 Received) UST 3800 Montrose Blvd 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 83 Caucus 6
Houston Council 14058			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese GH District 98 Caucus 6
Houston Council 14700 (St Michael the Archangel)	Thomas J DeGeorgio 1275 S Post Oak Ln Houston TX 77056 (713) 963-9038	James Del Monte 5323 Maple St Houston TX 77096-1227 (713) 825-4512	St Michael Parish 1801 Sage 2nd Monday	Diocese GH District 84 Caucus 6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 15105 (John Henry Cardinal Newman)					
	Zachary R Fink 2302 McCoy Ct Carrollton TX 75006-1507 (214) 418-0195	Christian E Garza 10014 Cedardale Dr Houston TX 77055 (832) 228-5001	University of Houston 4805 Calhoun Rd, 77004	Diocese	GH
				District	81
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 15321					
	Jose M Olivarez 4422 Nations Dr Pasadena TX 77505-4100 (713) 498-1847	Santiago Luna 11702 Kirkvalley Dr Houston TX 77089-2330 (281) 481-3047	10724 Hartsook, 77034 1st Monday	Diocese	GH
				District	72
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 15796					
	Mario Rodriguez 4414 E O S T Dr Houston TX 77013-3038 (281) 850-6168	David A Zamarripa 15326 Iris Crossing Ln Houston TX 77049-1763 (832) 362-7170		Diocese	GH
				District	78
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 15949					
	Ernest Garcia 40 N St Charles St Houston TX 77003-1559 (832) 894-2085	Carlos R Hernandez 952 Villa De Matel Rd Apt 216 Houston TX 77023-2235 (323) 228-7610	7250 Harrisburg, 77011 2nd Sunday	Diocese	GH
				District	78
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 16158					
	William H Flaherty 5734 Yarwell Dr Houston TX 77096-4827 (617) 304-1879	John R Ganguzza 10311 Lighthouse Ln Missouri City TX 77459-2489 (713) 594-5893	5734 Yarwell Dr, 77096 3rd Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	84
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 16195					
	Andrew M Wells 4207 Mount Vernon St. Apt 15 Houston TX 77006 (845) 702-3699	Stephen C Colomb 5354 Edith St Houston TX 77096-1224 (504) 339-6037	1703 Bolsover St, 77005	Diocese	GH
				District	79
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 16218					
	Ruben Rendon 8207 Glenbrae St Houston TX 77061-3217 (713) 645-9170	Emmanuel R Rodriguez 4060 Grimes St Houston TX 77087-1301	St Christopher Parish 8150 Park, 77017 Last Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	72
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 16430					
	Javier Pagan 8710 Kalewood Dr Houston TX 77099-1521 (713) 882-7951	Roberto V Espinosa 6706 Langdon Ln Houston TX 77074-6119 (713) 201-6549	Holy Ghost Parish 6921 Cherwood Dr, 77021 1st Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	82
				Caucus	6
Huffman Council 9794 (St Philip the Apostle)					
	Gary J Aldrich 802 Lago Trace Dr Huffman TX 77336-4627 (832) 586-6430	David Zaunbrecher 20506 Forest Stream Dr Humble TX 77346-1640 (281) 728-2564	St Philip the Apostle 2308 3rd St 3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	92
				Caucus	6
Humble Council 6878 (Phil Kelley)					
	Anthony R Butera 14123 Parsons Glen Dr Houston TX 77044-6023 (832) 279-7072	Jerry J Giegerich 54 Somerset Pond Pl Spring TX 77381-5173 (281) 610-6507	St Mary Magdalene 527 S Houston Ave 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	92
				Caucus	6
Huntsville Council 7153 (St Thomas)					
	Peter P Hayes 987 Elkins Lk Huntsville TX 77340-8809 (936) 577-0631	Fredrick R Guillory 2239 Easley Cir Huntsville TX 77320-9216 (713) 314-6191	KC Hall 127 Wallace Rd, 77340	Diocese	GH
				District	94
				Caucus	6
Hutto Council 12927 (St. Patrick)					
	Bobby L Maples 224 Green Pastures Hutto TX 78634-4001 (512) 921-5435	John H Zupher 426 Farm Creek Dr Hutto TX 78634-2111	St. Patrick's 2500 Limmer Lp, Hutto, 78634 1st Saturday	Diocese	A
				District	150
				Caucus	2
Idalou Council 16210					
	Jose A Espinoza 218 E 7th St Idalou TX 79329 (806) 892-3651	Tony Mendez 311 W 4th St Idalou TX 79329 (806) 577-5896	(No 185 Received) 1202 Hwy 62/82, 79329 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	L
				District	244
				Caucus	1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Industry Council 10224 (Msgr Edward Geiser)	William J Huebner 1082 Main St Industry TX 78944-5020 (979) 357-2533	Gilbert E Canik 10898 FM 109 Industry TX 78944-5030 (979) 357-2353	Immaculate Conception Church Ctr Hwy 159 W	Diocese GH District 86 Caucus 6
Inez Council 11351 (St Joseph)	John F Weitz 487 Weitz Rd Inez TX 77968 (361) 570-7673	Blaine B Warzecha 2007 Lasalle Rd Inez TX 77968-4813 (361) 572-2428	Education Building 17 Church St, 77968 2nd Sunday	Diocese V District 186 Caucus 7
Ingleside Council 11570	Brian S Thibodeaux 2823 W Main Ingleside TX 78362 (361) 765-5774	Edward L Polasek 2099 Sweetbay Dr Ingleside TX 78362-4123 (361) 765-5774	2414 Main St, 78362 1st Monday	Diocese CC District 171 Caucus 4
Iowa Park Council 9503 (Christ The King)			Inactive	Diocese FW District 31 Caucus 8
Irving Council 5243 (Holy Family of Nazareth)	Rene O Rodriguez 712 E 3rd St Irving TX 75060-4204 (469) 835-0782	Richard Hohman 777 Lake Carolyn Pkwy Apt 2147 Irving TX 75039-4507 (321) 230-5505	2906 Rock Island Rd, 75060 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese D District 108 Caucus 5
Irving Council 11771 (St. Basil The Great)			Inactive	Diocese D District 115 Caucus 5
Irving Council 14872 (University of Dallas)			Inactive	Diocese D District 115 Caucus 5
Irving Council 15033	Hugh V Fisher 4725 N O'Connor Rd Apt 3045 Irving TX 75062-2217 (704) 425-4103	Charles T Weigel Jr 2120 Shumard Oak Ln Irving TX 75063-3470 (214) 871-8205	2030 E Hwy 356 3rd Sunday	Diocese D District 108 Caucus 5
Jacksonville Council 11530 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Jerry W McDonald 241 CR 3155 Jacksonville TX 75766-5903 (903) 586-9731	Robert McNeice 1519 CR 1714 Jacksonville TX 75766 (903) 586-5330	1023 Corinth Rd, 75766 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 135 Caucus 7
Jasper Council 13798 (John Paul II)	Terry D McFall 1700 FM 252 Jasper TX 75951 (409) 384-3626	Jeffrey Hutzell 185 Brooklawn Brookeland TX 75931 (409) 698-9222	St. Michael's Church 2898 Hwy 190, 75951 3rd Sunday @ 9:30 am	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
Jourdanton Council 3266 (Atascosa St Matthew)	Robert Zuniga 107 Chaparral Cir Jourdanton TX 78026-4636 (830) 570-2524	Robert D Cashmer Sr 118 Live Oak Dr Pleasanton TX 78064-1514 (210) 669-5434		Diocese ASA District 57 Caucus 3
Karnes City Council 6782 (St Joseph)	Mark J Hons 366 CR 211 Hobson TX 78117-5522 (830) 780-3164	Danny L Kelley 818 Chula Vista St Karnes City TX 78118-4108 (830) 780-4438	517 E Calvert, 78118 3rd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 56 Caucus 3
Katy Council 6950	Daniel J Felcman 3833 Eula Morgan Rd Katy TX 77493-4842 (713) 828-0492	Alfred J Gosch 5941 Whispering Lakes Dr Katy TX 77493-2280 (713) 306-7667	KC Hall 5356 11th St, 77493 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese GH District 85 Caucus 6
Katy Council 9759 (Epiphany of The Lord)	Clarence J Hattier 21422 Walden Grove Ln Katy TX 77450 (281) 813-1876	George R Peralta 1218 Rock Green Ct Katy TX 77494-4754 (832) 361-4446	Epiphany 1530 Norwalk Dr, 77450 3rd Monday	Diocese GH District 85 Caucus 6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Katy Council 12955	Jesse Solis 18154 Forest Cedars Dr Houston TX 77084-5972 (713) 922-8965	James Roadarmel 3119 Misty Brook Ln Houston TX 77084-4487 (713) 962-1707	St Edith Stein Parish Hall	Diocese	GH
				District	85
				Caucus	6
Kaufman Council 11721 (Fr W P Pechal)	Teo Sipriano Jr 1434 CR 141 Kaufman TX 75142-4557 (214) 384-1427	Chad W Brown 6250 CR 152 Kaufman TX 75142-8706 (972) 571-6263	806 N Washinton St, 75142 1st Tuesday	Diocese	D
				District	107
				Caucus	5
Keller Council 759 (Msgr Robert M Nolan)	Marc C Bollon 11709 Bebbling Brook Dr Fort Worth TX 76244-7769 (817) 675-2019	Reed S Risteen 400 Cuntry Pl Colleyville TX 76034-7598 (817) 337-4493	St. Seton Church 1907 Whitley Rd, 76248 1st Thursday	Diocese	FW
				District	18
				Caucus	8
Kenedy Council 8267 (Our Lady of Peace)	Gustavo De La Garza 5151 W Live Oak Kenedy TX 78119 (210) 316-8104	Henry Guerra 6721 FM 743 Kenedy TX 78119-4734 (830) 583-2842	605 Karnes St, 78119 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	ASA
				District	56
				Caucus	3
Kermit Council 10509 (Child Jesus)	Mark N Salas 816 Fairway Cir El Paso TX 79922 (915) 328-3844	Ernesto J Valencia 721 N Avenue C Kermit TX 79745-1811 (432) 208-6131	St Thomas & St. Joseph Parish Hall 838 Bellaire St, 79745 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	EP
				District	8
				Caucus	1
Kerrville Council 6409 (Fr Henry Kemper)	Fernando B Gutierrez PO Box 254 Hunt TX 78024 (830) 343-9200	Juan N Limon 346 Lake Dr Kerrville TX 78028-3109 (830) 257-0374	KC Hall 115 Doris Dr, 78028 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	ASA
				District	41
				Caucus	3
Kilgore Council 3952 (Our Lady of La Sallette)	Russell G Myers 1001 S Martin St Apt 104 Kilgore TX 75662-3266 (903) 765-4348	Revard J Pfeffer 2 Rim Rd Kilgore TX 75662-2229 (903) 985-3150	1508 Broadway Blvd, 75662 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	T
				District	133
				Caucus	7
Killeen Council 4724 (St Joseph)	Jose R Rodriguez 1911 Hooper St Killeen TX 76543-3339 (254) 768-8800	Timothy W Alexis 3904 Winchester Dr Killeen TX 76543-6106 (254) 690-4387	KC Hall 2901 St Francis Dr 4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	147
				Caucus	2
Kingsland Council 13245 (Fr Ben Ver Bugge)	Richard C Collins 303 Venus St Kingsland TX 78639-3753 (325) 386-4761	Norman D Blanchard 101 Senisa Ct Buchanan Dam TX 78609-4208 (830) 613-0741	Parish Hall 205 Trinity Dr, 78639 3rd Monday	Diocese	A
				District	160
				Caucus	2
Kingsville Council 2623 (St Martin)	Miguel A Briseno 807 W I Ave Kingsville TX 78363-3073 (361) 455-1291	Jesus D Rios PO Box 966 Kingsville TX 78364-0966 (361) 720-0749	1600 N 14th St	Diocese	CC
				District	172
				Caucus	4
Kingsville Council 3389 (St Gertrude)	Daniel J Skrobarczyk 1709 Santa Fe Kingsville TX 78363-3474 (361) 522-6204	Allan D Cumberland 343 W County Road 2140 Kingsville TX 78363-2683 (361) 592-8462	320 General Cavazos Blvd, 78364 1st Wednesday	Diocese	CC
				District	172
				Caucus	4
Kingwood Council 12320 (St Martha)	Thomas K Gallagher 3700 Kingwood Dr Apt 2823 Kingwood TX 77339-3728 (713) 364-9780	Jeffery S Gaspard 5910 Spring Lodge Kingwood TX 77345 (281) 620-5492	St Martha Catholic Church 2302 Oak Shores Dr 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese	GH
				District	92
				Caucus	6
Kyle Council 7975 (St Anthony Marie de Claret)	Victor G Medina 193 Voyager Cv Kyle TX 78640-6130 (512) 318-4204	Emmitt L Bradish 1133 Sanders Kyle TX 78640-6105 (512) 262-0242	801 N Burleson, 78640 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	A
				District	159
				Caucus	2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
La Coste Council 10593 (Our Lady of Grace)	Bill J Fletcher Jr 13564 Macdona Lost Rd Atascosa TX 78002-3423 (210) 889-8621	Richard Lopez Jr PO Box 475 La Coste TX 78039-0475 (210) 213-1989	Our Lady of Grace Hall 15825 Bexar St, 78039 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese ASA District 52 Caucus 3
La Feria Council 12135 (St Francis Xavier)	Orlando Montalvo 404 E Magnolia La Feria TX 78559 (956) 454-4834	Alfonso Guillen Jr PO Box 1463 La Feria TX 78559 (956) 636-2132	(No 185 Received) Parish Hall 23747 Pomelo Rd, Santa Rosa, 78593 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese B District 208 Caucus 4
La Grange Council 2574 (Chromcik)	Arlin O Keilers 3031 E State Highway 71 West Point TX 78963-5124 (979) 249-6423	Marcus J Recek 115 Rose Mayer Loop La Grange TX 78945-1244 (979) 968-2795	190 S Brown St	Diocese A District 154 Caucus 2
La Joya Council 12661 (Our Lady Queen of Angels)	Robert Dimas PO Box 1093 Penitas TX 78576-1093 (956) 497-8582	Edelmiro Gandaria 1110 Expy 83 Penitas TX 78576-8322 (956) 330-6025	Old Parish Hall 916 S Leo Ave 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese B District 215 Caucus 4
La Marque Council 5236 (M J Babin, Jr)	Marcelino P Compean 1028 Duroux Rd La Marque TX 77568 (409) 939-7081	Manuel A Perez 1904 Carter Ln La Marque TX 77568-5440 (409) 916-0143	KC Hall 501 Delaney Rd. 77568 3rd Thursday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese GH District 68 Caucus 6
La Porte Council 5232 (Stella Maris)	Marcus D Di Valentone 7106 Little Redwood Dr Pasadena TX 77505 (832) 455-4358	Arnold L Isbell 10027 Hillridge Rd La Porte TX 77571-4084 (281) 470-2072	Rosary Hall 816 Park St, 77571 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese GH District 71 Caucus 6
La Pryor Council 13675	Juan A Perez PO Box 675 La Pryor TX 78872 (830) 322-0650	Nicholas S Ruano PO Box 724 La Pryor TX 78872-0724	(No 185 Received) 620 W Benson St, 78872 3rd Thursday	Diocese LA District 231 Caucus 4
La Vernia Council 12208 (St Ann)	Michael M Trainer 1249 Hillside Oaks Dr La Vernia TX 78121-4734 (210) 262-3051	John G Cornali PO Box 188 La Vernia TX 78121-0188 (210) 601-2890	14151 Hwy 87 W, 78121 3rd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 46 Caucus 3
La Villa Council 15776 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Victor I Limon PO Box 432 La Villa TX 78562-0432 (956) 207-9794	Michael J Murphy 18053 FM 491 Edcouch TX 78538-2014 (956) 793-0462	OLG Parish Hall 206 Laurel, 78562 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese B District 211 Caucus 4
Lago Vista Council 10463 (Our Lady of the Lake)	Lawrence Amidei 18027 Kingfisher Rdg Dr Lago Vista TX 78645-8046 (512) 800-1059	Gary M Hatch 5406 Arrowhead Dr Lago Vista TX 78645-5857 (760) 239-1678	PAC 6100 Lohman Ford Rd, 78645 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 PM	Diocese A District 151 Caucus 2
Lake Jackson Council 6812	Michael C Dougherty 105 Pin Oak St Lake Jackson TX 77566-5929 (979) 297-5111	John R Keistler 332 Oak Dr Lake Jackson TX 77566-4215 (979) 297-6329	St Michael's Church 100 Oak Dr S, 77566 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese GH District 66 Caucus 6
Lakeway Council 14025	Ed F Mendel 3 Hedgebrook Way The Hills TX 78738-1316 (512) 925-7592	Joseph M Wagner 16300 Rockies Run Smt Bee Cave TX 78738-4029 (845) 464-2000	1718 Lohman's Crossing Rd, 78734 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese A District 156 Caucus 2
Lamesa Council 7953 (Msgr Jerome Vitek)	Juan J Ramirez PO Box 205 Lamesa TX 79331 (806) 332-6096	Jesse Fernandez 911 N 5th St Lamesa TX 79331-4405	(No 185 Received) 2305 Seminole Rd, 79331 1st Thursday	Diocese L District 245 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Lampasas Council 6978 (St Mary)	Kevin G Martinez 207 W North Ave Lampasas TX 76550 (512) 525-9029	Victor O Olivarez 138 CR 1054 Lampasas TX 76550-3467 (512) 525-1050	701 N Key Ave, 76550 2nd Sunday @ 5:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 161 2
Lancaster Council 12484 (St Francis of Assisi)	Rodolfo Beltran 400 Spinner Rd Desoto TX 75115-4436 (214) 803-1936	Julius A Semien 115 Mabry Ln Red Oak TX 75154-2907 (214) 435-2186	1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 109 5
Laredo Council 2304	Hector Gomez 3109 Salinas Ave Laredo TX 78040-2946 (956) 231-6523	Luis Sanchez 4310 Constitution Ct Laredo TX 78046-5117 (956) 721-5729	(No 185 Received) 1720 Houston St, 78040 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 7692 (Santo Nino)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 233 4
Laredo Council 7797 (Mother Cabrini)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 9626 (San Martin De Porres)	Fernando Mata 409 Riverhill Lp Apt 22 Laredo TX 78046	Mario A Mata 816 Minutemen Dr Laredo TX 78046-5129 (956) 725-1252	(No 185 Received) 1704 Sandman St, 78041	Diocese District Caucus	LA 234 4
Laredo Council 10413 (St Jude)	Adan Gonzalez 2847 Emory Lp Laredo TX 78043 (956) 334-6668	Jose L Ortega 1413 Roadrunner Laredo TX 78045-5116 (956) 740-1152	St Jude Church 2031 Lowry Rd, 78045	Diocese District Caucus	LA 236 4
Laredo Council 10939 (Blessed Sacrament)	Guadalupe J Medellin 3406 Corpus Christi St Laredo TX 78043-3543 (956) 763-4410	Luis M Munoz 2817 E Kearney St Laredo TX 78043-1857 (956) 220-6982	(No 185 Received) 2219 Galveston St, 78043 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 234 4
Laredo Council 11620 (Christ the King)		Gary J Mackey Jr 605 Laurel Dr Laredo TX 78045 (956) 721-3121	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 237 4
Laredo Council 12928	Cesar Vasquez 1403 E Kearney St Laredo TX 78040 (956) 645-3744	Ramiro Garza 8715 Augusta Loop Laredo TX 78045-7525 (956) 723-4360	2705 McPherson Ave, 78040 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 237 4
Laredo Council 13439			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 13838 (Nuestra Senora Del Rosario)	Roberto Resendez 4741 Chibcha Cts Laredo TX 78046-4003 (956) 242-9894	Patricio A Sanchez Jr 4926 San Nicolas Dr Laredo TX 78046-4027 (956) 319-5308	420 Sierra Vista Blvd, 78046 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 233 4
Laredo Council 14100	Ramon Farias 11118 Salado Dr Laredo TX 78045-7375 (956) 286-3527	Marco Ortega 609 Teresita Ln Laredo TX 78046-8572 (956) 724-5411	(No 185 Received) 1602 Garcia, 78040 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 236 4
Laredo Council 14316			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 234 4

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Laredo Council 15246 (St Peter the Apostle)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese LA District 232 Caucus 4
Laredo Council 15783	Ricardo Gonzalez 118 S Seymour Laredo TX 78043 (956) 337-7803	John Medellin 209 Allende St Laredo TX 78041-4603 (956) 774-7646	(No 185 Received) 109 N Meadow Ave, 78040 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese LA District 234 Caucus 4
Laredo Council 16074 (Sagrado Corazon de Jesus)			Inactive	Diocese LA District 236 Caucus 4
League City Council 9310 (St Mary)	Joseph V Garcia Jr 4909 Allen Cay Dr Texas City TX 77590 (713) 598-1801	David J Sadler 2104 Rosswood Dr League City TX 77573-4490 (281) 535-0529	St Mary 1612 E Walker St, 77573 1st Tuesday	Diocese GH District 68 Caucus 6
Leming Council 13957 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Antonio Garcia 195 Savannah Grv Von Ormy TX 78073-6207 (210) 852-8616	Anselmo Garcia 20567 Somerset Rd Somerset TX 78069-3319 (210) 322-9459	Church Hall 170 Hackberry, 78250 4th Thursday	Diocese ASA District 57 Caucus 3
Leon Springs Council 14690	Michael P Sullivan 6607 Lost Spring Dr San Antonio TX 78256-2034 (210) 698-3847	Fredrick P Danysh 8106 Pintado Fair Oaks Ranch TX 78015-4654 (210) 474-6867	St Elizabeth Ann Seton Parish Marron Center 8500 Cross Mountain Trail, 78255 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 42 Caucus 3
Levelland Council 4542	Jerardo T Gonzalez 408 Avenue K Levelland TX 79336-3540 (806) 894-4961	Siemon Mendez 2019 Rice Dr Levelland TX 79336-6705 (806) 891-7056	(No 185 Received) 301 E Washington, 79336 3rd Wednesday	Diocese L District 245 Caucus 1
Lewisville Council 9884 (St Philip The Apostle)	Daniel H Jacobs 5913 Lavon Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-2375 (972) 824-9139	Michael K McArdle 2113 Tennyson Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-3736 (214) 415-0427	St Philip The Apostle Church 1897 W Main St, 75067 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese FW District 24 Caucus 8
Liberty Council 3201	Herman J Simien PO Box 446 Raywood TX 77582-0446 (936) 346-1506	Leon W Blackwelder 2519 Edgewood St Liberty TX 77575-4301 (936) 346-4792	KC Hall 1404 Lakeland Dr	Diocese BT District 126 Caucus 7
Lindale Council 12711 (Holy Mary, Our Hope, Seat of Wisdom)	Guy L Guerin 612 Yesterday Dr Lindale TX 75771-2460 (337) 496-9085	Harry H Rayner 401 CR 2298 Mineola TX 75773-4037 (713) 252-9496	Holy Family Catholic Church KC Hall 902 Carol Dr	Diocese T District 137 Caucus 7
Lindsay Council 11905	Kenneth J Caillier PO Box 386 Lindsay TX 76250	Reginald V Klement 855 CR 438 Lindsay TX 76250-3027 (940) 665-0661	504 4th St, 76250 1st Wednesday	Diocese FW District 21 Caucus 8
Littlefield Council 7882 (Sacred Heart)	Jerry Hernandez 714 N Westside Ave Littlefield TX 79339 (806) 847-7496	Ralph Cuellar II PO Box 125 Spade TX 79369-0125 (806) 233-2051	Sacred Heart Church Hall 1300 W 8th, 79339 2nd Tuesday	Diocese L District 244 Caucus 1
Livingston Council 9564 (St Joseph)	Mark d Cash 949 Commodore Dr Livingston TX 77351-4923 (281) 799-2389	Edmond M Murski 241 Pine Valley Dr Livingston TX 77351-6284 (936) 967-2221	The Hall 11779 FM 350 South 1st Thursday	Diocese BT District 126 Caucus 7

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Lockhart Council 8131 (St Mary of the Visitation)	Jesse A Romo 1018 Alamo St Lockhart TX 78644-3229 (512) 217-5872	Peter L Donahoe Jr 522 Caribbean Dr Lockhart TX 78644-2942 (830) 391-3701	Parish Hall 205 W Pecan St, 78644 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese A District 153 Caucus 2
Longview Council 2771	Sanford C Valentine 2032 Medlin Rd Gilmer TX 75645-7256 (903) 399-0362	Stanley V Lowry 707 Madelaine Dr Gilmer TX 75644-3146 (903) 843-2257	KC Hall 500 N Sixth St, 75601 2nd Monday	Diocese T District 133 Caucus 7
Longview Council 11093 (St Mary)	John E Rectenwald 104 Oak Isle Dr Longview TX 75605-7522 (903) 926-3765	Vernon D Brown II PO Box 7723 Longview TX 75607-7723 (903) 738-9386	Parish Hall 405 Hollybrook Dr, 75601 2nd Tuesday	Diocese T District 133 Caucus 7
Los Fresnos Council 10372 (Cardinal Humberto Medeiros)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Losoya Council 10434 (Villa Del Carmen)	Francisco L Mata 2683 Wright Carpenter San Antonio TX 78221-5229 (210) 378-4410	Juan G Nunez 430 Grapeland Dr San Antonio TX 78264-3744 (210) 623-0898	18555 Leal Rd, 78221 2nd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 55 Caucus 3
Louise-Hillje Council 9394 (Fr James Kelly)	Ricky A Wendel 1964 CR 309 Louise TX 77455-4406 (979) 543-6421	Timothy Benich 4289 County Road 360 El Campo TX 77437-6657 (979) 332-5757	St Procopius Hall 3rd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese V District 188 Caucus 7
Lubbock Council 3008	Frank R Wink 4008 93rd St Lubbock TX 79423 (806) 438-1787	Steven A Webb 2102 W Loop 289 Apt 39 Lubbock TX 79407-1770 (806) 894-7369	4702 130th St, 79424 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese L District 246 Caucus 1
Lubbock Council 7590 (St John Neumann)	Gary J Garcia 6105 10th Dr Lubbock TX 79416 (806) 787-5086	Jesse A Garza 3403 Evanston Ave Lubbock TX 79407-4038 (806) 792-7212	Parish Gym 5802 22nd St, 79407 1st Sunday	Diocese L District 246 Caucus 1
Lubbock Council 8097 (San Jose)	Henry A Castellano 304 N Avenue O Lubbock TX 79401-1141 (806) 763-3219	George Gutierrez 511 N Durham Ave Lubbock TX 79416-1301 (806) 447-1244	1619 Erskine St, 79403 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese L District 244 Caucus 1
Lubbock Council 11807 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Martin Rivera 1325 62nd Lubbock TX 79412 (806) 441-0851	Henry Lopez 6409 Elmwood Ave Lubbock TX 79424-1238 (806) 928-1342	(No 185 Received) VFW 501 E County Rd 7300, 79452 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese L District 243 Caucus 1
Lubbock Council 12803	Steven A Decker 1972 FM 1072 Fieldton TX 79339-6152 (806) 777-6061	Leonard J Albus Jr 1310 W 13th St Littlefield TX 79339-4704 (806) 773-9840	2305 Main St, 79401 3rd Monday	Diocese L District 246 Caucus 1
Lubbock Council 13447 (Holy Spirit)	Rafael Aguilera 10913 Utica Ave Lubbock TX 79424-7324 (806) 535-9289	Mike A Schwertner 3607 102nd St Lubbock TX 79423-5140 (806) 781-6912	(No 185 Received) 9821 Frankford Ave	Diocese L District 243 Caucus 1
Lubbock Council 14426	Caleb Loomis 3116 4th St Apt 306 Lubbock TX 79415-3272 (616) 405-1898	Gregory E Ramzinski Jr 3207 43rd St Lubbock TX 79413 (806) 762-1672	(No 185 Received) St Elizabeth Conference Center Every Thursday	Diocese L District 246 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Lubbock Council 15876	Romeo Salinas 420CR 3650 Slaton TX 79364-8266 (806) 778-0933	Rudy J Medrano 9603 N CR 2740 Lubbock TX 79403-9739 (806) 473-9696	1603 Cherry Ave, 79403 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	L 244 1
Lubbock Council 16451	Stan S McCallick 10801 Detroit Ave Lubbock TX 79423-4284 (806) 445-0208	Kevin M Morris 3105 104th St Lubbock TX 79423-6015 (806) 928-6359	9810 Indiana Ave, 79423 2nd/Last Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	L 243 1
Lufkin Council 3404 (Fr Fraher)	John E Guerrero 818 Richardson Rd Lufkin TX 75904 (936) 526-4786	Luis Garza Jr 400 Jackson St Diboll TX 75941-2416 (936) 366-0553	KC Hall 1946 FM 326, 75902 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	T 134 7
Luling Council 8190 (St John The Evangelist)	Michael Z Ramirez 104 E Newton St Luling TX 78648 (830) 752-7982	Alex Martinez 312 E Houston St Luling TX 78648-2919 (512) 618-3030	Parish Hall 314 S Pecan, 78648 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 153 2
Lumberton Council 7058 (Infant Jesus)	Patrick J Campo 6220 Jenny Ln Lumberton TX 77657-7579 (409) 673-0919	Frederick C Bartz 930 Bryan Ln Lumberton TX 77657-7612 (409) 755-6806	Parish Hall 243 LHS Dr, 77657 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 121 7
Lytle Council 8621 (St Andrew)	K Scott Gilkey 110 CR 6780 Natalia TX 78059-2234 (210) 310-9663	Michael C Gonzales 233 CR 6865 Natalia TX 78059-2547 (210) 336-5539	St John Bosco Hall 502 S 5th St, 78059 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 37 3
Magnolia Council 11866 (Fr Frank Jones)	William D Rowley 15910 Shalamar Dr Magnolia TX 77354 (281) 794-8223	Norris G Schexnider Jr 843 Levi Bnd Magnolia TX 77354-2581 (281) 660-4607	St Matthias the Apostle Parish 302 South Magnolia Blvd, 77355 3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 95 6
Malakoff Council 12253 (Mary Queen of Heaven)	Michael F Pardee 14214 SE CR 42550 Kerens TX 75144-7060 (281) 852-6355	Gary L Bentley 5296 Loma Vis Malakoff TX 75148-4022 (903) 489-0868	2269 CR 1703, 75148 2nd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 131 7
Manor Council 14674 (St Joseph)	Thomas E Martinez 20904 FM 969 A Webberville TX 78621-5765 (512) 740-9265	Ralph S Reyes Jr 17411 Blake Manor Rd Manor TX 78653 (512) 945-2021	St Joseph Parish Hall 1300 Old Highway 20, 78653 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 150 2
Mansfield Council 7736 (St Jude)	Mark A Von Plinsky 3915 Calloway Dr Mansfield TX 76063-3446 (404) 695-0097	Keith D Roemeling 5979 Waterford Dr Grand Prairie TX 75052-8524 (817) 291-1353	Parish Hall 500 E Dallas 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 19 8
Marathon Council 9701 (St Mary)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 14 1
Marble Falls Council 13255 (St John the Evangelist)	Mark P Fernandes 120 Meadow Lakes Dr Meadowlakes TX 78654-1625 (512) 755-7681	Larry P Grasmick 413 7th St Marble Falls TX 78654-5814 (830) 385-0105	ACC 105 Highway 1431 E, 78654 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 160 2
Marfa Council 6204 (St Mary)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 9 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Marlin Council 4329 (Sacred Heart)	Edward L Roberts 164 FM 147 Marlin TX 76661-6412 (254) 202-3653	Sam T Nowaski 5749 State Highway 7 Marlin TX 76661-6546 (254) 803-3709	KC Hall 311 Oaks St, 76661 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 142 2
Marshall Council 1422 (Msgr L L Meyer)	Ronald R Dupuis Sr 3853 Christy Dr Shreveport LA 71129-9740 (318) 469-5140	William M Elliott 304 Fairview St Marshall TX 75672-7727 (903) 263-9092	KC Hall 4131 US Hwy 80 W, 75671 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 133 7
Mathis Council 11663	Douglas D Webb 11 Hilltop Cr Mathis TX 78368 (361) 944-8457	Guadalupe Villarreal 102 Byrnes St Mathis TX 78368-3409 (361) 547-2897	CCD Building 217 W San Patricio, 78368 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 166 4
Mauriceville Council 11869 (St Maurice)	Michael P Bernard 4910 N Mimosa Ln Orange TX 77632-8730 (409) 745-3782	Clint J Adams 9418 Stori Ln Orange TX 77632-8280 (409) 745-2897	Parish Hall 9079 Hwy 62 N, 77626 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
McAllen Council 8298 (Palm City)	Ruben DeLeon 417 E Kuhn St Edinburg TX 78541 (956) 533-9996	Leroy Garza 1024 Nyssa Ave McAllen TX 78201-4338	Holy Spirit Church 2201 Martin Ave, 78502 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 207 4
McAllen Council 12040 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Thomas J Tucker 1407 E 28th St Mission TX 78574 (956) 890-0955	Timothy J Mickunas 1419 Quamasia Ave McAllen TX 78504-3712 (956) 683-3796	KC Hall 1108 W Hackberry, 78501 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 207 4
McAllen Council 12234 (Senor Santo Nino)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 218 4
McAllen Council 12789 (Miguel Agustin Pro Juarez)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 218 4
McAllen Council 13287 (St Juan Diego)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 218 4
McAllen Council 15362 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Ronnie J Ozuna 8201 N 1st St McAllen TX 78504-5618 (956) 493-6248	Eloy Garcia 1916 Duke Ave McAllen TX 78504-5713 (956) 451-6643	OLPH Parish Hall 2209 Kendlewood Ave, 78501 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 207 4
McKinney Council 9903 (New World)	Gerardo Estrella 5300 Datewood Ln McKinney TX 75071-8358 (562) 253-5019	William B Whitehead 10635 Rose Garden Ct McKinney TX 75070-6535 (972) 658-0357	St Michael's Parish Hall 411 Paula Rd 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 114 5
McKinney Council 12153 (St Gabriel the Archangel)	George A Balsam 6207 Crimson Dr McKinney TX 75070-5585 (972) 741-4292	James E Freedle II 736 Auburn Ct Savannah TX 76227-7924	110 St Gabriel Way 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 114 5
Mentz Council 10249 (St Roch)	Charles F Glueck 1098 Tree Farm Rd Cat Spring TX 78933 (979) 732-5477	Deacon Douglas B Tromblee 2808 Zimmerscheidt Rd Alleyton TX 78935-2092 (979) 733-4430	(No 185 Received) St Roch Parish Hall 1602 Frelsburg Rd, Alleyton, 78935 4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	V 189 7
Mercedes Council 4554 (Eugene De Mazenod)	Alfredo Espinoza Jr PO Box 1263 Mercedes TX 78570-1263 (956) 463-1336	Luis Espinoza PO Box 1263 Mercedes TX 78570-1263 (956) 355-1569	150 N Ohio	Diocese District Caucus	B 213 4

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Mercedes Council 12869 (Infant of Prague)	Noel D Garces PO Box 1426 Mercedes TX 78570 (956) 274-1883	Cesar Ramirez 25408 Delia St La Feria TX 78559-4663 (956) 472-3229	Our Lady of Mercy CCD Building Rm 2 220 W 4th St, 78570 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 213 4
Mercedes Council 13173 (Sacred Heart)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
Mesquite Council 13158 (Divine Mercy)	Ernesto Valencia 2612 Walnut Crk Dr Mesquite TX 75181-4225 (972) 222-4573	John Rios 1418 Sandalwood Dr Mesquite TX 75181-4706 (972) 222-5703	1585 E Cartwright Rd, 75149 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 107 5
Mexia Council 11502 (Lawrence Davis)	John E Schaefer 1002 Clark St Mexia TX 76667-2025 (325) 642-7677	Donald P Altland 517 LCR 404 Groesbeck TX 76642-2663 (254) 729-8487	St Mary Parish Hall 506 E Sumpter 2nd Sunday @ 9:00 am	Diocese District Caucus	A 141 2
Meyserville Council 13010 (St Peter and Paul)	Robert A Bitterly 9196 FM 236 Cuero TX 77954-5713 (361) 564-8202	David Garcia 413 Abrameit Rd Goliad TX 77963-3687 (361) 645-1299	11220 FM 237 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 192 7
Midland Council 3071 (Fr Tom Kennedy)	Cory R Rylander 1308 Brighton Pl Midland TX 79705 (432) 312-0206	Jason M Babb 509 Affirmed Ave Midland TX 79705-1920 (432) 889-8001	Fr Tom Kennedy Hall 2500 W Ohio, 79701 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Midland Council 9215 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Richard J Montez 1504 S Jefferson St Midland TX 79701-8260 (432) 556-0509	Sylvester C Cantu 123 Thornridge Dr Midland TX 79703-6019 (432) 288-5430	(No 185 Received) Parish Hall 1401 Garden Ln	Diocese District Caucus	SA 221 1
Midland Council 10750 (Our Lady of San Juan)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	SA 230 1
Midland Council 12657	Warren S Ivey 2911 Rebel Dr Midland TX 79707-5617 (432) 238-7832	Christopher S Lysinger 3401 Crestmont Dr Midland TX 79707-4235	(No 185 Received) St Stephen Parish Hall 4601 Neely Ave 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Midland Council 16391	Isaul Montez 1204 W Montgomery Ave Midland TX 79701 (432) 250-8682	Lorenzo Lozoya-Mamolejo 3206 N County Road 1144 Midland TX 79705-9592	(No 185 Received) San Miguel Arcangel Church 1100 Camp St, 79701 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 221 1
Miles Council 6811	Juan Ornelas 100 N St John St Miles TX 76861 (325) 235-1306	Kyle Schwertner 1618 County Road 357 Miles TX 76861-6111 (325) 263-8576	404 W 7th, 76861 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Mineola Council 11933 (St Peter the Apostle)	Charles E Goff 2182 FM69 Quitman TX 75783-4414 (701) 361-0609	Manuel Montiel Jr 5206 FM 1254 Mineola TX 75773-3508 (469) 865-6308	203 Meadowbrook Dr, 75773 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	T 137 7
Mineral Wells Council 8464 (Fr Francis Riley)	Romeo Benavides 701 Mesquite St Mineral Wells TX 76067-5073 (817) 819-5678	Jimmy D Murray 2101 SE 22nd Ave Mineral Wells TX 76067-7639 (940) 452-3419	Our Lady of Lourdes Church 108 NW 4th Ave, 76067 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 16 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Mission Council 2698 (St Paul)	Martin V Castaneda 1716 School Ln Mission TX 78572-4500 (956) 330-4953	Carlos Ramirez Jr 1700 E 4 Mile Rd Palmhurst TX 78573-8311 (956) 867-1882	(No 185 Received) 1119 N Francisco Ave, 78572 1st Monday	Diocese B District 215 Caucus 4
Mission Council 10887 (St John of the Fields)	Arnulfo Esqueda 903 E Veterans Blvd Palmview TX 78572-7067 (956) 225-6426	Enrique Cano Sr 2034 Pena St Mission TX 78572-7524 (956) 458-9287	Parish Hall 1052 Washington 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese B District 215 Caucus 4
Mission Council 13876 (San Cristobal Magallanes y Companeros)			Inactive	Diocese B District 218 Caucus 4
Mission Council 14261 (Our Lady of the Holy Rosary)	Felix Moreno 2417 Briarwood Dr Mission TX 78574-2309 (956) 342-4411	James A Almendarez 210 E 28th St Mission TX 78574-2154 (956) 458-2504	OLHR Parish Hall 923 Matamoros 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese B District 215 Caucus 4
Missouri City Council 7728 (Holy Family)	Augustine V Jalomo PO Box 232 Missouri City TX 77489-5247 (713) 614-7060	David M Perez 2815 Green Creek Dr Missouri City TX 77489-5247 (832) 651-4920	Holy Family 1510 5th St, 77489 2nd/4th Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese GH District 79 Caucus 6
Missouri City Council 14617 (St Angela Merici)	Lawrence A Prahin 9531 Scanlan Heights Ln Missouri City TX 77459-7332 (281) 961-8560	John R Ganguzza 10 Riva Del Lago Dr Missouri City TX 77459-1168 (208) 965-1222	St Angela Merici Parish Life Center 9009 Sienna Ranch Rd, 77459 1st/3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 76 Caucus 6
Monahans Council 10256 (St John The Evangelist)	Hector J Venegas 519 W 6th St Monahans TX 79756-4427 (432) 638-5014	Rex M Thee 1304 N Eva Ave Monahans TX 79756-2909 (432) 940-2252	Parish Hall 2nd Saturday @ 8:30 am/2nd Tuesday @ 6:30	Diocese EP District 8 Caucus 1
Mont Belvieu Council 13498 (St Katherine Drexel)	Richard F Drew Sr 5219 Lakeside Ave Baytown TX 77523-3505 (281) 838-8701	Robert m Bernardin Jr PO Box 285 Mont Belvieu TX 77580-0285 (281) 702-4794	3515 Trinity Dr, 77523 4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese BT District 126 Caucus 7
Montague/Nacona/Bowie/Henriet Council 14339 (MONCLA)	Gary Schindler PO Box 541 Henrietta TX 76365-0541 (940) 781-5813	Lynn A Nobile 2201 Nobile Rd Nocona TX 76255-6104 (940) 531-0005	211 Union St, Montague, 76251 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 21 Caucus 8
Moulton Council 3244 (Fr Joseph Kopp)	Gregory L Holub 2301 CR 261 Moulton TX 77975 (361) 772-2922	Ernest J Novosad PO Box 391 Moulton TX 77975-0391 (361) 772-2305	KC Hall 703 W Jackson St, 77975 3rd Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese V District 191 Caucus 7
Muenster Council 1459	Jeff L Tempel 3545 cr 302 Muenster TX 76252-4984 (940) 736-5946	John D Bartush PO Box 625 Muenster TX 76252-0625 (940) 736-1474	KC Hall 403 N Oak St, 76252 1st Wednesday	Diocese FW District 21 Caucus 8
Nacogdoches Council 7553 (Fr Margil)	Steve M McMillen 2014 Sheffield Dr Nacogdoches TX 75965 (936) 371-3313	Dennis A Gravatt 2616 Pinecrest Dr Nacogdoches TX 75965-3622 (936) 462-9793	2508 Appleby Sand Rd, 75965 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 134 Caucus 7
Nacogdoches Council 10790 (St Mary-SF Austin University)	Nathan L McGuire 215 Wettermark Nacogdoches TX 75965 (214) 649-0053	Austin B Thurman 214 Wettermark St Nacogdoches TX 75965-3526 (972) 765-8335	SFA Catholic Center 211 E College St, 75965 Jan-May & Sept-Dec, 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese T District 134 Caucus 7

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Nada Council 3371 (Barnabas Heldt)	Steven Faas PO Box 86 Nada TX 77460-0086	James A Gold PO Box 401 Garwood TX 77442-0401 (979) 758-2314	Parish Hall 1st Tuesday	Diocese V District 188 Caucus 7
Nassau Bay Council 6234 (St Paul the Apostle)	Philip M Augustine 667 Cumberland Ridge Ln League City TX 77573-4886 (832) 816-4852	Daniel J Barta 11726 Mighty Redwood Dr Houston TX 77059-5513 (832) 226-3291	Church Hall 18223 Pt Lookout Dr, 77058 2nd/3rd Tuesday	Diocese GH District 71 Caucus 6
Navasota Council 9367 (Fr Kappe)	Charlie P Abraham 2030 FM 149 Rd E Anderson TX 77830-6866 (979) 324-6999	Gregorio Gonzalez 3876 Wier Rd Navasota TX 77868-4961 (936) 825-8953	9036CR 420, 77868 3rd Wednesday	Diocese GH District 95 Caucus 6
Nazareth Council 2654	Alex C Braddock 2376 Highway 86 Nazareth TX 79063-4026 (806) 647-7372	Keith A Hoelting PO Box 137 Nazareth TX 79063-0137 (806) 681-2621	Nazareth Community Hall	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8
Nederland Council 5145 (Fr William Brooks)	David M Guillot 123 N 30th St Nederland TX 77627-7029 (409) 729-8155	Richard P Landry 788 Texas Ave Port Neches TX 77651-4306 (409) 284-9807	KC Hall 315 Hardy Ave, 77627 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese BT District 122 Caucus 7
Needville Council 7067 (St Michael)	Ralph J Reiser III 6410 Meyer Rd Needville TX 77461 (713) 907-0097	Chad A Nesvadba PO Box 353 Needville TX 77461-0353 (281) 543-4660	KC Hall 13631 Hwy 36	Diocese GH District 75 Caucus 6
New Braunfels Council 4183	Henry A Hull 160 Timber Rdg New Braunfels TX 78132-4640 (830) 625-4615	Donald D Volz 1015 Meridian Dr New Braunfels TX 78132-4414 (830) 822-2552	111 Landa, 78130 2nd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 45 Caucus 3
New Caney Council 13166 (St John of the Cross)	Gregory W Metoyer 21973 Whitetail Xing New Caney TX 77357-3602 (713) 376-6105	Michael T Borski 25545 Oakhurst Forest Dr Porter TX 77365-4781 (281) 850-8359	St John of the Cross 20000 Loop 494, 77357 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese GH District 94 Caucus 6
New Deal Council 7094 (Espiritu Santo)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese L District 241 Caucus 1
New Waverly Council 5921 (Rev Thomas A Bily)	Frank E Viniarski Jr PO Box 843 Willis TX 77358-0843 (936) 537-0377	Hugh T Rozier Jr 14120 Lakepoint Dr Willis TX 77318-3164 (936) 537-5439	KC Hall 16663 Hwy 75 N, Willis, 77378 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 94 Caucus 6
North Richland Hills Council 8512 (Scott A MacDonald)	Robert A Donahoo 7617 Woodhaven Dr North Richland Hills TX 76182 (817) 229-2196	Mark A Krueger 2966 Danube Ct Fort Worth TX 76118-7407	Formation Ctr dining room, St John the Apostle 4101 Frawley Dr, North Richland Hills, 76180 1st Thursday	Diocese FW District 26 Caucus 8
Odem Council 6832	Fernando Rocha 4519 CR 2271 Odem TX 78370 (361) 765-0505	Michael J Pesek PO Box 1723 Odem TX 78370-1723 (361) 738-9092	Sacred Heart Church, Multi Purpose Room 401 Willis St, 78370 Last Sunday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese CC District 168 Caucus 4
Odessa Council 3203 (Fr William B Lensing)	Andrew F Ramirez 9945 W Camino Del Sol Odessa TX 79764-9312 (432) 352-1353	Trinidad F Jacobo 1015 N Alleghaney Ave Odessa TX 79761-3910 (432) 638-5571	KC Hall 9121 Andrews Highway 1st Tuesday	Diocese SA District 222 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Odessa Council 8773 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	Peter Carrillo 1117 Overton Odessa TX 79763-3684 (432) 924-8996	Ignacio C Morales 2701 E 10th St Odessa TX 79761-3331 (432) 296-9100	Knights Room - SEAS 7601 N Grandview, 79761 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Odessa Council 10404 (Fr John Luccassen)	Abel Palma 320 E 35th Ft Odessa TX 79762-7507 (432) 550-5584	Victor J Hermosillo 905 Monterey Ave Odessa TX 79761-6933 (432) 238-9400	St Joseph CCD Room 907 S Dixie Blvd, 79761	Diocese District Caucus	SA 222 1
O'Donnell Council 11365 (St Pius X)		John S Olivan 1818 N 3rd St Tahoka TX 79373-4104	(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	L 245 1
Olfen Council 2772 (St Boniface)	David G Rohmfeld 3236 CR 238 Rowena TX 76875 (325) 442-3331	James A Matthiesen 902 FM 1874 Rowena TX 76875-4308 (325) 718-9700	1118 CR 234, 76875 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Olton Council 16775	Ciro C Tijerina 1103 6th St Olton TX 79064 (806) 292-1066	David Garcia 905 9th St Olton TX 79064 (806) 201-2484	905 9th, 79064	Diocese District Caucus	L 243 1
Orange Council 1680	John L Badeaux 801 Hickory Trail Orange TX 77632-9218 (409) 344-2822	Carrol J Le Blanc 5792 Hidden Meadows Dr Orange TX 77632-3538 (409) 746-9057	Cherry Ave @ 8th St behind Church 952 W Cherry Ave, 77630 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
Orange Council 13825	Lanston W Fall 6515 Hudnall Rd Orange TX 77632-3507	Frank B Lomonte 8703 E Fox Rd Orange TX 77632-4278 (409) 781-5603	St. Francis of Assisi Community Center 4300 Meeks Dr, 77632 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
Orange Grove Council 8335 (St John of the Cross)	Pablo Alaniz Jr 207 Kasper Ave Orange Grove TX 78372-3644 (361) 384-9283	Owen J Gallagher PO Box 1617 Orange Grove TX 78372-1617 (361) 449-0388	200 S Metz, 78372 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 177 4
Orangefield Council 13070 (St Helens)	Larry J Monceaux 9816 FM 1442 Orange TX 77630-9445 (409) 988-1829	Marcus D Wernig 9973 Laura Dr Orange TX 77630-8274 (409) 658-2353	8105 FM 1442, 77630 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
Ozona Council 8572	Francisco D Tambunga PO Box 1231 Ozona TX 76943-1231 (325) 392-2827		(No 185 Received) Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish Hall 1709 Martinez St, 76943 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 225 1
Palacios Council 6889 (St Anthony)	Horacio Molina 215 Texas Palacios TX 77465	Josh D Jasek 922 Swallow Dr Palacios TX 77465-1737 (979) 224-5067	KC Hall 700 Main St, 77465 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 187 7
Palestine Council 1323 (Columbia Club Association)	Pete D Garza PO Box 3216 Palestine TX 75802-3216 (903) 724-2174	Jimmie M Arceneaux Jr 518 Chancellor Dr Palestine TX 75803-6719 (903) 390-2352	KC Hall 110 N Line St, 75801 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 135 7
Pampa Council 2767 (Frank Keim)	Bradley Hadley 2623 Seminole St Pampa TX 79065 (806) 440-1160	Kenneth A Gerber 2401 Duncan St Pampa TX 79065-3040	810 W 23rd St, 79065 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 197 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Paris Council 7696 (Our Lady of Victory)	Frank J Drobil Jr 554 CR 3172 Clarksville TX 75426-6686 (903) 272-0354	Arnold C Davis 595 Nicole Dr Reno TX 75462-6031 (903) 495-1777	3300 Clarksville St, 75460 2nd Tuesday	Diocese T District 132 Caucus 7
Pasadena Council 3700 (Msgr A L O'Connell)	Roland C Marshall 5006 Conner Ct Pasadena TX 77504-1719 (281) 487-2834	Frank Krenek 819 Mobile Dr Pasadena TX 77506-3205 (713) 472-2797	KC Hall 3418 Preston Rd, 77505 2nd Monday	Diocese GH District 72 Caucus 6
Pasadena Council 10562 (Blessed Juan Diego)	Emilio Carmona 929 Satsuma St Pasadena TX 77506 (832) 244-1687	Ernesto Paredes Jr 3723 Sunshine Ln Pasadena TX 77505-3235 (832) 202-7217	Blessed Juan Diego Church 3301 Pasadena Blvd, 77503 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese GH District 77 Caucus 6
Pattison Council 12564	Owen Hurt 35764 Morgan Rd Waller TX 77484 (281) 435-1634	Ricky L Hauptman 1113 Carnation St Katy TX 77493-2274 (281) 391-1185	Sacred Heart 4445 FM 359 Rd S, 77466 1st Monday	Diocese GH District 85 Caucus 6
Pearland Council 8960 (Fr Eugene Heyck)	Charles G Boutte 3506 Crescent Dr Pearland TX 77584-9469 (281) 253-8972	James M Novak Sr 3107 Plymouth Landing Cr Pearland TX 77581-4435 (713) 410-1787	KC Hall 2320 Hatfield Rd, 77581 3rd Tuesday	Diocese GH District 70 Caucus 6
Pearsall Council 8327 (Immaculate Heart of Mary)	Rojelio V Frausto PO Box 900 Pearsall TX 78061 (830) 334-9388	Amador Ruiz 243 CR 1112 Pearsall TX 78061-4617 (830) 317-6812	422 W Brazos, 78061 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 37 Caucus 3
Pecos Council 7720 (St Catherine)	Auden Navarrete 810 S Plum St Pecos TX 79772	Allan B Wentworth 901 Walthall St Pecos TX 79772 (432) 448-2028	St Catherine Hall Plum & Walthall St, 79772 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese EP District 8 Caucus 1
Pep Council 5537 (St Philip Neri)	Rory N Kuehler 302 SE 5th St Morton TX 79346-3204	Lafayette E Demel 3484 India Rd Levelland TX 79336-9120 (806) 245-6557	(No 185 Received) 1 St Philips Dr 1st Wednesday	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Perryton Council 9600	Gilbert J Appelhans 3405 S Ash St Perryton TX 79070-5334 (806) 482-2641	Ronald H Snyder Jr 1318 S Baylor St Perryton TX 79070-4623	(No 185 Received) Immaculate Conception Parish Hall 1000 S W 15th 2nd Thursday	Diocese AMO District 198 Caucus 8
Pflugerville Council 10373 (St Elizabeth)	James H Arzola 1103 Jordan Ln Round Rock TX 78664-7849 (972) 442-9388	Blake S Krass 1107 Twin Creek Dr Pflugerville TX 78660-2850 (512) 657-7472	St Elizabeth Parish Hall 1520 N Railroad Ave, 78660 1st Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 150 Caucus 2
Pharr Council 9791	Eduardo Garcia 1015 Parkway Dr Pharr TX 78577-7731 (956) 655-0927	Genaro Tovar 1520 Vance St Edinburg TX 78539-6081 (956) 383-6391	St Margaret Mary Church 122 W Hawk Ave, 78577 1st Wednesday @ 7:45 pm	Diocese B District 217 Caucus 4
Pharr Council 12776 (St Philip Neri)	Simon De Leon 422 E Gore St Pharr TX 78577 (956) 393-0876	Robert De Los Santos 1222 S Gumwood St Pharr TX 78577-6137 (956) 778-7481	(No 185 Received) 505 S Ironwood 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese B District 217 Caucus 4
Pharr Council 16796	Gilberto Duran 2905 Torreon St Hidalgo TX 78557	Ruben Velazquez 709 E Castillo Ave Pharr TX 78577-9313 (956) 342-3167	(No 185 Received)	Diocese B District 217 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Pilot Point Council 2045	Richard P Jameski 300 Stanley Dr Aubrey TX 76227-6270 (940) 783-3257	Clayton M Cundiff 629 N Church St Pilot Point TX 76258-4014 (817) 233-1287	Council Hall 221 N Prairie, 76258 1st Thursday	Diocese	FW 30
Plainview Council 4412 (St Alice)		Larry J Ball 913 Jefferson St Plainview TX 79072-6058 (806) 293-0670	(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese	L 241 1
Plainview Council 10310 (Msgr Fredrick Hyland)	Manuel Perez 1509 E 34th Street Plainview TX 79072-2803 (806) 729-1035	Robert L Nava 1111 Zephyr St Plainview TX 79072-6117 (806) 518-1072	(No 185 Received) Sacred Heart Church 408 W 28th St, 79072 1st Monday	Diocese	L 243 1
Plainview Council 12828			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese	L 241 1
Plano Council 6065 (Santa Maria)	David L Wolf 4009 Binley Dr Richardson TX 75082-3721 (214) 679-3087	Robert C Knode 3512 Napoleon Ct Plano TX 75023-7049 (972) 489-3733	St Mark Community Center	Diocese	D 111 5
Plano Council 7850 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	James E Goode 1712 Ports O Call Dr Plano TX 750275-214 (972) 533-3798	Thomas J Clarke 12972 Spring Hill Dr Frisco TX 75035-1672 (972) 369-6032	2700 W Spring Creek Pkwy, 75023 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	D 111 5
Plano Council 11716 (Shaun P O'Brien-Prince of Peace)	Daniel E Stoffel 1425 Auburn Pl Plano TX 75093-5049 (469) 682-1046	Gregory S Wilson 5601 Kelly Ln Plano TX 75093-2421 (214) 293-6613	Prince of Peace Catholic Community 5100 Plano Pkwy W, 75093 1st Wednesday	Diocese	D 106 5
Pleasanton Council 8001 (St Andrew)	Larry P Chapa 610 Austin St Pleasanton TX 78064-2240 (830) 281-6398	Hector X Moreno 2132 Tumlinson Rd Pleasanton TX 78064-6387 (210) 508-7558	KC Hall 626 Market St, 78064 4th Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	ASA 57 3
Port Aransas Council 14739	John B Meyer 13565 Peseta Ct Corpus Christi TX 78418-6932 (361) 749-6977	Joseph R Bream 430 Bayside Dr Port Aransas TX 78373-4903 (361) 749-6462	St Joseph Parish Hall 412 Lantana Dr, 78373 1st Sunday @ 10:00 am	Diocese	CC 171 4
Port Arthur Council 1304 (Santa Maria)			Inactive	Diocese	BT 127 7
Port Arthur Council 3195 (St Christopher)	Louis P May 3369 63rd St Port Arthur TX 77640-1250 (409) 736-2660	David W Arnaud 3025 61st St Port Arthur TX 77640-1178 (409) 736-1638	6621 W Port Arthur Rd, 77640 2nd Wednesday	Diocese	BT 123 7
Port Arthur Council 7946 (St Joseph)			Inactive	Diocese	BT 127 7
Port Arthur Council 12809	Michael A Candiloro 4132 Willow Oak St Groves TX 77619-6425 (409) 721-6060	Craig A Lege 6867 Howe St Groves TX 77619-5804 (409) 233-9219	3648 Stf Sgt Lucian Adams Dr (61st), 77642 1st Thursday	Diocese	BT 123 7
Port Arthur Council 14355	Leroy J Antoine 6017 Reba Dr Port Arthur TX 77640-2151 (409) 504-1144	Alfred Sanders Jr 4151 39th St Port Arthur TX 77642-2212 (409) 454-6550	3617 Gulfway Dr, 77642 2nd Sunday	Diocese	BT 123 7

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Port Isabel Council 4779 (Father Vignolle)	Jose V Baldovinos PO Box 1887 Port Isabel TX 78578-1887 (956) 433-1089	Johnny E Rivera 167 Resaca Shores Blvd San Benito TX 78586-5736 (956) 399-7862	(No 185 Received) Our Lady Star of the Sea 1st Thursday @6:00 pm	Diocese B District 210 Caucus 4
Port Lavaca Council 3253 (Our Lady of the Gulf)	Rudy Llanes 123 Tommy Dr Port Lavaca TX 77979-3632 (361) 482-8222	Nicolas Tijerina 144 CR 301 N Port Lavaca TX 77979-6112 (361) 553-9033	KC Hall 5287 FM 3084 2nd Thursday	Diocese V District 186 Caucus 7
Port Neches Council 2461	Robert L Fore 2203 Avenue M Nederland TX 77627-5449 (409) 626-2676	Douglas G Thomas 2502 9th St Port Neches TX 77651-4505 (409) 344-1966	700 Central Dr, 77651 2nd/4th Thursday @ 6:30 p.m.	Diocese BT District 122 Caucus 7
Portland Council 6413 (San Patricio)	Mario A Solis 1514 Briar St Portland TX 78374-2206 (361) 643-0436	Alvin M Saathoff 105 Llano Dr Portland TX 78374-1225 (361) 244-2302	1008 Austin St, 78374 2nd Thursday	Diocese CC District 175 Caucus 4
Poteet Council 10431 (St Philip Benizi)	Henry H Garcia PO Box 1204 Poteet TX 78065 (830) 570-0431	Rodolfo H Gonzales Sr 1313 FM 1470 Poteet TX 78065-4280 (210) 885-1631	St. Philip Benizi Church PO Box 766, 78065 3rd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 57 Caucus 3
Poth Council 2618	Terry T Gorzell 358 CR 220 Floresville TX 78114 (830) 391-0083	Alan W Crosby PO Box 655 Poth TX 78147-0655 (830) 484-3723	Parish Hall 488 W Westmeyer, 78147 1st Sunday	Diocese ASA District 56 Caucus 3
Premont Council 5348 (Fr McNamara)			Inactive	Diocese CC District 180 Caucus 4
Presidio Council 10129 (Santa Teresa de Jesus)		Robert M Armendariz PO Box 534 Presidio TX 79845-0534 (432) 386-3118	Inactive	Diocese EP District 9 Caucus 1
Progreso Council 13135 (St Padre Pio)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Ranger Council 2123 (St. Barbara)	Charles D Renner PO Box 766 Cisco TX 76437-0766 (817) 992-5538	David A Norris 202 W Moss St Eastland TX 76448-1827 (254) 631-8069	St Rita Parish Hall 1109 Blackwell St 2nd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 16 Caucus 8
Raymondville Council 9283 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Hilario Moreno 764 S 15th St Raymondville TX 78580-3126 (956) 684-5535	Wenceslao E Rodriguez Jr 646 W Rodriguez Ave Raymondville TX 78580-2354 (956) 778-9212	OLG Parish Hall 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese B District 216 Caucus 4
Refugio Council 1651	Reyes L Resendez 902 Dunbar Refugio TX 78377 (361) 354-7511	Anthony Guerra 810 Oak St Refugio TX 78377-3129 (361) 543-7279	(No 185 Received) 202 Santiago St, 78377 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese CC District 166 Caucus 4
Rhineland Council 1766	Billie J Myers 10129 CR 6010 Munday TX 76371-7003 (940) 256-2973	John A Myers 5143 CR 6009 Munday TX 76371-3074 (940) 422-5295	5081 CR 6009, 76371 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese FW District 23 Caucus 8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Richardson Council 8954 (St Joseph)	Donald R Delorenz 526 Green Apple Dr Garland TX 75044-2560 (972) 672-6633	Isaac Sandoval Jr 2834 White Gum Ln Garland TX 75044-8000 (214) 733-7465	600 S Jupiter Rd 1st Thursday	Diocese	D
				District	103
				Caucus	5
Richardson Council 12021 (St Paul the Apostle)	Anthony M Casmus 2209 White Cliff Dr Richardson TX 75080-2558 (972) 231-1065	Michael W Darling 834 Chadwick Pl Richardson TX 75080-4905 (214) 471-3741	900 St Paul Dr, 75080 1st Thursday	Diocese	D
				District	114
				Caucus	5
Richardson Council 16677	Adam Carr 5007 Ghinaudo Dr Hitchcock TX 77563 (409) 996-1658	Francis Bilson Darku 7825 McCallum Blvd Apt 1016 Dallas TX 75252-7586	508 Worcester Way, 75080 1st Sunday @ 2:00 pm	Diocese	D
				District	104
				Caucus	5
Richmond Council 7445 (Bishop Claude Dubuis)	David J Hobson 4402 Meadowbend Dr Richmond TX 77469-8461 (832) 755-8239	Arthur G Hausler 21711 Honeysuckle Grove Ln Richmond TX 77469-5382 (281) 633-1643	Sacred Heart 507 S Fourth St 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	76
				Caucus	6
Richmond Council 12632 (St John Fischer)	Juan A Martinez 1827 Elm Hollow St Rosenberg TX 77471-9276 (832) 213-6379	Jose Garcia 1830 Green Gate Dr Rosenberg TX 77471-5563 (281) 704-9027	410 Clay St, 77406 1st Monday	Diocese	GH
				District	76
				Caucus	6
Rio Bravo/El Cenizo Council 14805 (Padre Mariano Martinez)			Inactive	Diocese	LA
				District	238
				Caucus	4
Rio Grande City Council 2597 (De Saules)	Porfirio Uribe Jr 358 Forest St Rio Grande City TX 78582-3933 (956) 844-2992	Daniel A Gomez 1838 Quito Ave Rio Grande City TX 78582-5412 (956) 716-8620	KC Hall 201 E 4th St, 78582	Diocese	B
				District	212
				Caucus	4
Robstown Council 3003 (St John)			Inactive	Diocese	CC
				District	180
				Caucus	4
Robstown Council 3110 (Rev Juan Canales)	Edward L Mireles 1324 Dakota St Robstown TX 78380-3905 (361) 331-2075	David Ybarra PO Box 12 Banquette TX 78339-0012 (361) 389-8165	KC Hall 2137 N Highway 77, 78380	Diocese	CC
				District	177
				Caucus	4
Robstown Council 9318 (St Thomas The Apostle)	Jesse Garcia 14745 Keegan Corpus Christi TX 78410-5696	Jerry J Knesek 4322 Big Cyprus Byu Corpus Christi TX 78410-5799 (361) 944-0540	16602 FM 624, 78380 1st Monday	Diocese	CC
				District	168
				Caucus	4
Rockdale Council 7014	Kennerh D Svrcek 3364 CR 335 Rockdale TX 76567-4205 (512) 921-2184	Tommy P Grimes 380 Northwood Cr Rockdale TX 76567-4214 (512) 446-7833	KC Hall 655 E Hwy 79 E, 76567 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	144
				Caucus	2
Rockne-String Prairie Council 12642	Mark G Meuth 4016 FM 535 Bastrop TX 78602-3260 (512) 332-6201	John C Klaus 1062 Lower Red Rock Rd Bastrop TX 78602-3360 (512) 581-1124	3rd Monday	Diocese	A
				District	152
				Caucus	2
Rockport Council 8028 (Sacred Heart)	Randy Phillips 120 W Linden Rockport TX 78382-5602 (361) 249-5666	Edward Y Morikawa 108 Plantation Dr Rockport TX 78382-4334 (361) 463-7410	KC Hall 209 N Church St, 78382 2nd Thursday	Diocese	CC
				District	171
				Caucus	4
Rockwall Council 9337 (Our Lady of the Lake)	Carl J Kunhardt 1841 Isle Royale Dr Rockwall TX 75087 (214) 734-6518	John R Nygard 1117 River Oak Ln Royse City TX 75189-8177	1305 Damascus Rd, 75087 2nd Thursday	Diocese	D
				District	103
				Caucus	5

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Rogers Council 12931	James R Hosch PO Box 246 Eddy TX 76524 (254) 718-4798	Albert Landeros PO Box 143 Rogers TX 76569-0143 (254) 643-3019	St Matthew's Church 10451 E Highway 190, 76569 4th Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 144 2
Roma Council 3367 (Fr Clos)	Javier Casas PO Box 795 Roma TX 78584 (956) 437-4834	Jesus A Saenz 194 Alamo Rd Roma TX 78584-5861 (956) 222-5924	KC Hall 205 Convent St, 78584 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 212 4
Rosebud Council 9743 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Epifanio C Portillo PO Box 417 Rosebud TX 76570-0417 (254) 217-3149	Michael D Sammon 140 Loop 265 Rosebud TX 76570 (254) 721-1481	St Anne's Center 604 S Stallworth, 76570 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 145 2
Rosenberg Council 2801 (Fort Bend)	Robert Contreras 10309 Dannhaus Rd Needville TX 77461-9385 (713) 494-6321	Richard E Carlson 4018 Stephen Cir Rosenberg TX 77471-8843 (281) 635-1134	KC Hall 1007 Kay Cee Dr 4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 75 6
Rosenberg Council 13151 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Librado Cabello Jr 2700 Cambridge Cir Rosenberg TX 77471-4568 (713) 933-7465	Feliciano I Andrade 103 Carroll Rd Richmond TX 77469-9366 (281) 630-3224	OLG 1600 Avenue D, 77471 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 75 6
Round Rock Council 9368 (Chisholm Trail)	Michael P Barnett 2207 Mockingbird Dr Round Rock TX 78681-2709 (512) 977-3416	Michael B Goertz 1701 Cushing Park Dr Round Rock TX 78664-6741 (512) 923-5734	St William/McGivney Bldg 620 Round Rock West Dr, 78681 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 150 2
Round Rock Council 12148 (Cure D'Ars)	Daniel Garza 16 Lake Dr Round Rock TX 78665-9415 (512) 680-0904	John D Gaden 2100 Mayfield Dr Round Rock TX 78681-1416 (512) 497-1518	St Monica's Hall 3201 Sunrise Rd, 78665 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 149 2
Rowena Council 2636 (Bishop Forrest)	Donnie W Schwertner 7838 Ray Rd Miles TX 76861-4906 (325) 895-0739	Paul J Minzenmayer 252 CR 401 Rowena TX 76875-3524 (325) 895-1675	St Joseph Parish Hall 502 Bennie St, 76861 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Rowlett Council 10646 (Sacred Heart)	Royce O Cheek 4902 Clay Dr Rowlett TX 75088 (214) 893-0805	Malcolm J Ducote 406 Shoretrail Cir Rockwall TX 75087-3516 (469) 698-7667	3905 Hickox Rd, 75089 1st/2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 110 5
Salado Council 13198 (St Stephen)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	A 162 2
San Angelo Council 2136	Gregory A Huffman 7637 Sandpiper Way San Angelo TX 76901-6645 (325) 262-5904	Glenn E Dierschke 212 W Twohig Ave San Angelo TX 76903-6439 (325) 656-2911	KC Hall 3636 N Bryant Blvd 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 224 1
San Angelo Council 12008 (Holy Angels)	Arthur B Hobbs 2814 Canyon Crk Dr San Angelo TX 76904-7004 (325) 944-3017	Maurice G Fortin Jr 3234 Forest Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904-3519 (325) 656-7312	2309 A & M, 76904	Diocese District Caucus	SA 224 1
San Angelo Council 12798 (Fr Fidelis Albrecht, OFM)	Tito S Garcia 2012 Chapman St San Angelo TX 76901-1136 (325) 942-0351	Ricardo Rios 2013 North St San Angelo TX 76901-2149 (325) 277-5179	301 West 17th, 76903 1st/4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 224 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
San Angelo Council 13514 (St Mary)	Rojelio R Adame 3937 Inglewood Dr San Angelo TX 76904 (325) 650-0884	Richard A Garrido 2713 Palo Duro Dr San Angelo TX 76904-7426 (325) 374-9940	7 W Ave N, 76903 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 224 1
San Antonio Council 786	John D Lee 18922 Via Torre San Antonio TX 78258-4536 (210) 445-6056	John C Maguire III 707 Executive Dr San Antonio TX 78216-3700	Holy Spirit Family Ctr 8134 Blanco Rd, 78216 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 47 3
San Antonio Council 3345	Gregory De La Cruz 4907 Bluff San Antonio TX 78228 (210) 218-9708	Manuel A Carranza 102 Manning Dr San Antonio TX 78228-5925 (210) 434-3072	1312 N Trinity St, 78207 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 48 3
San Antonio Council 4140 (Immaculate Conception)	Felix Trevino 112 Cherry Bark Shavano Park TX 78230-5609 (210) 887-1904	Kenneth T Boone II 6303 Stable Downs San Antonio TX 78249-4609 (210) 561-9451	6909 Camp Bullis Rd, 78256 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 42 3
San Antonio Council 4298 (Alamo)	David L Nordman 3134 Minidoro Dr San Antonio TX 78217-4022 (210) 656-4059	William M Hampton 8819 Oak Ledge Dr San Antonio TX 78217-5808 (210) 828-2470	St Pius X Church 3909 Harry Wurzbach Hwy, 78209 4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 49 3
San Antonio Council 4315 (Our Lady of Fatima)	Harold J Rakowitz 3326 Triple Meadows San Antonio TX 78263-5040 (210) 241-1822	Ysaac Cortez Sr 4734 Kay Ann Dr San Antonio TX 78220-1725 (210) 417-7975	KC Hall 5721 US Hwy 87 East, 78222 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 54 3
San Antonio Council 4786 (St Francis of Assisi)	Anthony C Quintero 140 Abrego Lake Dr Floresville TX 78114-6662 (210) 317-3069	David C Olivares 6110 Apple Valley Dr San Antonio TX 78242-1504 (210) 673-2933	8284 Old Pearsall Rd, 78252 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 38 3
San Antonio Council 5262 (St Vincent De Paul)	David R Hathaway 640 Muskogee Blvd New Braunfels TX 78132-5008 (210) 632-0068	Elias Luna Jr 1318 Sunset Farm San Antonio TX 78245-4005 (210) 210-7878	Columbus Hall 5763 Ray Ellison Dr, 78242 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 38 3
San Antonio Council 5982 (Blessed Sacrament Academy)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 63 3
San Antonio Council 6757 (St Lawrence)	Leopoldo R Blanco Jr 2427 Sundrop Bay San Antonio TX 78224-2116 (210) 381-8107	Joe A Longoria Jr 546 Tidewind St San Antonio TX 78221-4154 (210) 923-5518	St Lawrence Church 2 36 E Petaluma St, 78221 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 58 3
San Antonio Council 6833 (Little Flower)	Michael J DeLuna 2318 Town Grove Dr San Antonio TX 78238-5023 (210) 551-3653	Juan Moran 2654 Lombrano St San Antonio TX 78228-6329 (210) 292-3483	Little Flower Church Hall 939 Waverly Ave, 78201 1st Thursday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 49 3
San Antonio Council 7016 (Blessed Sacrament)	Phillip M Reyes 2438 Rogers Loop San Antonio TX 78258-4601 (210) 313-9348	Alfred Z Gutierrez 611 Millwood Ln San Antonio TX 78216-6534 (210) 828-0364	Blessed Sacrament Church Madonna Room 600 Oblate St, 78216 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 50 3
San Antonio Council 7256 (St Cecilia)	Edward B Cortinas 520 Devine St San Antonio TX 78210-1506 (210) 322-1649	Raul Ruiz 4354 Treehouse Dr San Antonio TX 78222-3701 (210) 337-8678	125 W Whittier, 78210 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 58 3

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
San Antonio Council 7265 (St Paul)	Joseph C Casarez 335 North Dr San Antonio TX 78201-3725 (210) 710-2074	Kenneth W Ortensie 2519 W Craig Pl San Antonio TX 78201-5352 (210) 884-4849	1st Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 51 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7323 (St Dominic)	Sebastian J Luna 8912 Rich Trace San Antonio TX 78251 (210) 413-7438	Victor G De La Cruz 6311 Viva Max Dr San Antonio TX 78238-4316 (210) 520-1225	Church Basement 5919 Ingram Rd, 78228 1st Thursday	Diocese ASA District 59 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7386 (St Thomas More)	Francisco Guzman 4831 Castle Rose San Antonio TX 78218-4134 (210) 287-1907	Gary K Simons Sr 4707 Emden Holw San Antonio TX 78247-5837 (210) 650-5578	4411 Moana Dr, 78218-3617 2nd Monday	Diocese ASA District 47 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7409 (St Leo)	Reynaldo Arellano 3922 Bear Oak Path San Antonio TX 78223 (210) 843-6942	Lawrence M Cabanilla 411 Cliff Ave San Antonio TX 78214-2112	Church Annex 4415 S Flores, 78214 1st Monday	Diocese ASA District 60 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7613 (St Mark The Evangelist)	B Jon Klauenberg 2542 Crow Valley St San Antonio TX 78232-4034 (210) 421-7962	Arthur A Ramirez 2931 Rocky Oak St San Antonio TX 78232-1841 (210) 875-4889	1602 Thousand Oaks Dr	Diocese ASA District 43 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7697 (St John Berchman)		Jose P Morales 26010 Meadowlark Bay San Antonio TX 78260-2458 (210) 867-8240	(No 185 Received) 1147 Cupples Rd, 78226 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 53 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7770 (St James the Apostle)	Salvador Ytuarte 5643 Green Manor St San Antonio TX 78223-4217 (210) 219-8473	Timmy Hernandez 9014 Foxgrove Way San Antonio TX 782514126 (210) 833-6049	(No 185 Received) 907 W Theo Ave, 78225 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 52 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7808 (St Leonard)	Edward C Mata 2907 Silver Arrow St San Antonio TX 78224-2237 (210) 723-7154	Librado E Villarreal 1802 Gaddis Blvd San Antonio TX 78224-1600	(No 185 Received) 8510 S Zarzamora St, 78224 4th Thursday	Diocese ASA District 59 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7865 (St Joseph)	Joseph J Salas 122 Lovett Ave San Antonio TX 78211-1940 (210) 386-7586	Nieves Rangel 7534 Apple Valley Dr San Antonio TX 78242-2502 (210) 317-8667	St Joseph Church 535 New Laredo Hwy, 78211 3rd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 60 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7965 (St Helena)	Hector Maydon Jr 4414 Morgans Run San Antonio TX 78247-2163 (210) 843-2087	Art P Martinez 5743 Brambletree St San Antonio TX 78247-1350 (210) 632-0957	St Helena Church, Dolan Activity Center 14714 Edgemont, 78247 2nd/4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese ASA District 43 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 7983 (Prince of Peace)	Russell L Williams 8338 Slippery Rock San Antonio TX 78251-2368 (210) 887-9228	Craig R Schmidt 8459 Timber Loche San Antonio TX 78250-4474 (210) 846-0367	Prince of Peace Church 7893 Grissom Rd, 78250 3rd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 40 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 8065 (St Matthew)	Tony A Delgado 2819 Squaw Crk Rd San Antonio TX 78230 (210) 860-5732	Edward Altamirano 74 Basswood Dr San Antonio TX 78213-3025 (210) 340-6169	St Matthew's Parish Hall 10703 Wurzbach Rd, 78230 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese ASA District 51 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 8067 (St Patrick)	Julio R Ramirez 4607 Golf View Dr San Antonio TX 78223-1606 (210) 771-1135	Ernest Salazar 9721 County Rd 5723 Castroville TX 78009-2110 (210) 825-8843	(No 185 Received) St Patrick's Church 1114 Willow St, 78208 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 49 Caucus 3

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	ASA	Caucus
San Antonio Council 8158	Carlos Leos Sr 6702 Keitha Blvd San Antonio TX 78227 (210) 473-4337	Augustine J Sanchez 7235 Hickory Grove Dr San Antonio TX 78227-1732 (210) 675-2027	7990 Military Dr, 78227 2nd Thursday	Diocese	ASA	39
San Antonio Council 8302 (St John The Evangelist)	Valdomero G Carrizales 514 W Wildwood Dr San Antonio TX 78212-1328	Herman Bueno 527 W Rosewood Ave San Antonio TX 78212-2603 (210) 833-7497	St John's Parish Hall 4603 St John's Way, 78212 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	ASA	60
San Antonio Council 8416 (St Margaret Mary)			Inactive	Diocese	ASA	61
San Antonio Council 8436 (St Ann)	David Cortez 224 University Ave San Antonio TX 78201 (210) 373-3144	Nelson H Gonzales 1540 W Huisache Ave San Antonio TX 78201-5436 (210) 732-4998	St Ann Church Gym 210 St Ann St, 78201 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	ASA	53
San Antonio Council 8738 (St Anthony of Padua)	Roberto E Castorena 66 Campden Cir San Antonio TX 78218-6050 (210) 828-4822	Eric G Franks 5826 Northgap Dr Windcrest TX 78239-2007 (210) 569-3718	102 Lorenz Rd, 78209 1st Tuesday	Diocese	ASA	50
San Antonio Council 8769 (St Philip of Jesus)	Ernest Cervantes 205 Eads St San Antonio TX 78210 (210) 260-2070	David Martinez 514 Terrell Ave San Antonio TX 78214-2210 (210) 836-8840	(No 185 Received) 131 Bank St, 78204 3rd Thursday	Diocese	ASA	53
San Antonio Council 8789 (Holy Name)	Ernest Pena 3911 Blue Pass San Antonio TX 78223 (210) 213-6086	Sam P Kolodziej 3906 E Palfrey St San Antonio TX 78223-3456 (210) 833-9211	Activity Center 3814 Nash Blvd, 78223 1st Tuesday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese	ASA	54
San Antonio Council 8807 (St Alphonsus)	Juan M Martinez Sr 839 Kirk Pl San Antonio TX 78226-1409	Miguel A Medrano 714 Barclay St San Antonio TX 78207-5737	St Alphonsus Church Hall 2004 Chihuahua, 78207 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	ASA	48
San Antonio Council 9017 (San Juan De Los Lagos)			Inactive	Diocese	ASA	61
San Antonio Council 9291 (Monsignor Robert Silverman)	Oscar M Caballero 5918 Winterhaven Dr Windcrest TX 78239-2141 (361) 443-1619	Denny G Archibek 15031 Misty Bend San Antonio TX 78217-1160 (210) 347-0974	6680 Crestway Rd, 78239 4th Monday	Diocese	ASA	44
San Antonio Council 9342 (Immaculate Heart of Mary)	Silvester N Mireles 831 S Flores St Ste 2212 San Antonio TX 78204-1442 (210) 912-2945		617 S Santa Rosa St, 78204 1st Sunday	Diocese	ASA	52
San Antonio Council 9463 (San Fernando Cathedral)	Ruben C Alvarado 4243 Colonneh Trl San Antonio TX 78218-5006 (210) 639-2321	Dcn Joseph M Marroquin Sr 4279 Klein Mdws New Braunfels TX 78130-7406 (972) 800-8095	231 W Commerce St, 78205 2nd Sunday @ 3:30 pm	Diocese	ASA	48
San Antonio Council 9624 (St Timothy)			Inactive	Diocese	ASA	62
San Antonio Council 9682 (St Clare)	Eduardo Ramirez 2922 Owasso St San Antonio TX 78211-3820 (210) 394-3998	Christopher T Marek 8815 Emerald Stone San Antonio TX 78254-6002 (210) 422-7496	7701 Somerset Rd 4th Wednesday	Diocese	ASA	40

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
San Antonio Council 9702 (Holy Rosary Parish)	Paul M Lozano Sr 7611 Pipers Creek St San Antonio TX 78251-1444 (210) 365-5945	Juan J Saucedo 2345 Texas Ave San Antonio TX 78228-5412 (210) 471-8899	(No 185 Received)	Diocese ASA District 44 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 9730 (Our Lady of Good Counsel)	David Dills 19 Juanita Ave San Antonio TX 78237 (210) 884-5380	Alfonso C Miranda 5807 Mayo Dr San Antonio TX 78227-2121 (210) 865-6022	1204 Castorville Rd, 78237 2nd Wednesday @ 6:00 p.m	Diocese ASA District 38 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 9902 (St Mary Magdalen)	Richard Martinez Jr 1823 Montview San Antonio TX 78213-3158 (210) 823-3148	Miguel Urrutia 2239 Edison Dr San Antonio TX 78201-3411 (210) 379-1473	Jubilee Hall Blue Room 1710 Clower St, 78201 3rd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 59 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 9967 (Holy Trinity)	James D Reed 23522 Enchanted View San Antonio TX 78260-4318 (571) 502-8895	Ricardo G Garza 27007 Harmony Hls San Antonio TX 78260-5515	Holy Trinity Church 20523 Huebner Rd, 78259 1st Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 43 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10002 (Christ the King)	Mario G Zaragosa 2518 Ruiz St San Antonio TX 78207-2024 (210) 559-1872	John A Garcia 235 E Gerald Ave San Antonio TX 78214-2162 (210) 284-6618	2523 Perez St, 78207 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 52 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10090 (St Anthony Claret)	Edvardo Garcia 10925 Geneva Vale San Antonio TX 78254-5475 (210) 865-5370	Alfred Mares Jr 2614 Mountain Home San Antonio TX 78251-4917 (210) 394-2383	St Anthony Claret Church 6150 Rolf Rd, 78253 3rd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 51 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10145 (St Stephen)		Danny Martinez 511 Overhill Dr San Antonio TX 78228 (210) 788-5527	Inactive	Diocese ASA District 64 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10181 (St Joan of Arc)	Rene F Martinez 4010 Gallery Sun Dr San Antonio TX 78244-1225 (210) 241-4383	David C Gamez Jr 1007 Hickory Hill Dr Kirby TX 78219-1519 (210) 320-7420	Church Hall 2829 Ackerman Rd, 78219 1st Monday	Diocese ASA District 48 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10191 (Our Lady of Grace)	Gregory M Clary 3115 Fall Crest Dr San Antonio TX 78247-3236 (930) 714-0230	James N Bradley 305 E Lullwood Ave San Antonio TX 78212-5271 (713) 725-8268	223 E Summit Ave, 78212 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 49 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10240 (St Luke)	Manuel Ibarra 8511 Hetton Hts San Antonio TX 78254-2325 (210) 789-7900	Guillermo A Wolff 88522 Carlton Woods Dr San Antonio TX 78254-5661	Parish Center 4603 Manitou 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 40 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10270 (St Gerard)	Javier Martinez 210 Villareal St San Antonio TX 78203 (210) 990-3749	Jesse G Alonzo 1030 E Drexel Ave San Antonio TX 78210-3131 (210) 532-2096	1523 Iowa St, 78203 1st Thursday	Diocese ASA District 54 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10295 (St Agnes)			Inactive	Diocese ASA District 51 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10712 (St Bonaventure)	Thomas M De La Cruz 1923 Jennifer St San Antonio TX 78224 (210) 927-4966	Trinidad T Mata 3011 Fort Parker Dr San Antonio TX 78211-4008 (210) 922-4295	1918 Palo Alto Rd, 78211 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 58 Caucus 3

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
San Antonio Council 11298 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	George A Alcantar 438 E Magnolia Ave San Antonio TX 78212-3011 (210) 422-5502	James R Winterle 326 Donaldson Ave San Antonio TX 78201-4905 (210) 240-9421	3107 N St Mary's St, 78212 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 50 3
San Antonio Council 11342 (St Henry)	Rafeal A Shaw 11704 S US Hwy 181 trlr 30 San Antonio TX 78223 (210) 454-2555	David M Casias 919 Perez St San Antonio TX 78207-2353	St. Henry's Church 1619 S Flores, 78204 4th Friday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 50 3
San Antonio Council 11596 (St Brigid)	Philip C Infurchia 8822 Braun Valley San Antonio TX 78254-6831 (210) 508-3115	Roberto P Martinez 10603 Carmona Helotes TX 78023-4691 (210) 364-6667	6907 Kitchner, 78240 2nd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 39 3
San Antonio Council 11599 (St Rose of Lima)	Richard E Cruz 1348 Leopard Hunt San Antonio TX 78251-4064 (210) 385-1587	Alberto Aguilar 10467 Pine Glade San Antonio TX 78245-3137 (210) 889-9906	9883 Marbach Rd 4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 39 3
San Antonio Council 12521		Cristobal T Trejo 1734 Barney Ave San Antonio TX 78237-3614 (210) 781-2619	(No 185 Received) 1730 Dahlgreen St, 78237 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 39 3
San Antonio Council 13041 (St Jude)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 62 3
San Antonio Council 13523 (Pope John Paul II Council at Assumption)	Joseph G Moreno 2600 W Woodlawn Ave San Antonio TX 78228-5122 (817) 313-6343	Joshua T Warshak 7408 Forest Stream Live Oak TX 78233-4832 (956) 844-1751	2600 W Woodlawn Ave 3rd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 44 3
San Antonio Council 13704 (Shrine of St Padre Pio Pietrelcina)	Matthew T Lange 27420 Timberline Dr San Antonio TX 78260-1802 (210) 771-5767	Gary M Gillis 5415 Stormy Dawn San Antonio TX 78247-1844 (210) 842-4186	3843 Bulverde Prkwy 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 44 3
San Antonio Council 14190 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Francisco X Rodriguez 200 Cimarron Dr Floresville TX 78223-1269 (210) 748-8182	Leroy S Garcia 323 McDougal Ave San Antonio TX 78223-1423 (210) 219-6900	618 S Grimes St, 78210 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 58 3
San Antonio Council 15053 (St Gabriel)	Raul R Medrano 143 Pharis San Antonio TX 78237 (210) 435-9095	Richard M Rodriguez 812 SW 35th St San Antonio TX 78237-3537 (210) 436-4123	747 S W 39th St, 78237 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 59 3
San Antonio Council 15240 (St Francis of Assisi)	Jaime Piedra 7703 Flower Bluff San Antonio TX 78240-3550 (210) 288-2556	Robert A Novak 14311 Chimney House Ln San Antonio TX 78231-1605 (210) 627-5419	St Francis of Assisi Parish Hall 4201 De Zavala Rd, 78149 4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 43 3
San Antonio Council 15343 (Our Lady of Manaoag)	Christopher A Anders 7211 Dark Moon Converse TX 78109-3698 (210) 387-7848	Rosalio Sanchez Jr 2543 Amity Rd San Antonio TX 78210-4426 (210) 284-3826	Santa Nino Parish 5655 Rigsby Ave, 78222 4th Thursday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 54 3
San Antonio Council 16063 (Mission San Juan Capistrano)	David Lopez 10618 Green Vista San Antonio TX 78223 (210) 414-5582	Robert S Siguaw 9139 Rue De Lis San Antonio TX 78250-5863 (210) 913-0987	(No 185 Received) 9101 Graf Rd, 78214 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 53 3

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
San Antonio Council 16730	James M Parrott 12402 Prince Solms San Antonio TX 78253 (210) 288-7175	Nicholas G Dopp 16839 Sonoma Rdg San Antonio TX 78255-3807 (210) 526-5087	15415 Red Robin Rd, 78255 1st Thursday	Diocese ASA District 42 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 16760	Reynaldo Rodriguez 1242 Edison Dr San Antonio TX 78201 (210) 712-0229	Eugenio R Cortez Jr 501 Indiana St San Antonio TX 78210-1705 (210) 532-4351	418 Indiana St, 78210 3rd Sunday	Diocese ASA District 61 Caucus 3
San Augustine Council 10875 (Bishop Charles E Herzig)	Thomas E Hughes 4270 FM 138 Center TX 75935-7756 (936) 598-3472	John S Besserman RR 2 Box 232 San Augustine TX 75972-9506 (936) 201-6131	St. Augustine Church Harrison & Market 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 134 Caucus 7
San Benito Council 3493 (Fr William A Caldwell)	Manuel Sanchez III 1203 Morelos St San Benito TX 78586-3465 (956) 245-5880	Ramiro Guajardo, Jr 24523 Pennsylvania Ave San Benito TX 78586-6619 (956) 456-9995	KC Hall 826 E Stenger St, 78586 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese B District 208 Caucus 4
San Diego Council 2791 (St Francis de Paula)	Orlando R Martinez PO Box 55 San Diego TX 78384 (361) 701-7237	Leonel A Ibarra PO Box 583 San Diego TX 78384-0583 (361) 279-2321	KC Hall 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese CC District 173 Caucus 4
San Elizario Council 7713 (San Elizario Mission)			Inactive	Diocese EP District 13 Caucus 1
San Isidro Council 3919 (Padre Juan de la Costa)	Eduardo A Saenz PO Box 186 San Isidro TX 78588-0186 (956) 207-9072	David D Alvarado 1582 FM 2294 Delmita TX 78536-1601 (214) 418-6045	San Isidro Church 5160 FM 1017, 78588 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese B District 212 Caucus 4
San Juan Council 12552 (Fr Jose M Azpiazu, OMI)			Inactive	Diocese B District 214 Caucus 4
San Marcos Council 3458	Pete A Champion 502 Quail Run San Marcos TX 78666-9440 (512) 787-7761	Robert Hernandez 241 Camaro Way San Marcos TX 78666-3035 (512) 393-9739	KC Hall 107 Texas Ave 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese A District 159 Caucus 2
San Saba Council 12574	Modesto Jimenes 504 S Riggs St San Saba TX 76877 (325) 430-2237	Alonzo Calderon 408 North High St San Saba TX 76877-2529 (325) 205-0413	St Mary's Parish Hall 504 W Wallace St, 76877 3rd Tuesday	Diocese A District 161 Caucus 2
Schertz Council 6358 (Good Shepherd)	Henry Alves 165 Elaines Schlather Pkwy Cibolo TX 78108-3468 (210) 885-0577	David A Dumas 1000 Grey Feather Schertz TX 78154-2818 (210) 788-9502	KC Hall 509 Schertz Pkwy, 78154	Diocese ASA District 47 Caucus 3
Schulenburg Council 2902 (Fr Roman Janak)	Kenneth J Berger 670 Billimek Rd Schulenburg TX 78956 (281) 814-3786	Stanley D Pesek 824 Oakland Rd Schulenburg TX 78956	405 South St, 78956 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese V District 190 Caucus 7
Scotland Council 1715	Terry J Berend PO Box 165 Scotland TX 76379 (940) 733-5974	Christian O Hemmi PO Box 126 Scotland TX 76379-0126 (972) 762-9110	KC Hall, Hwy 281 12538 US Hwy 281, 76379 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 23 Caucus 8
Sealy Council 3313 (Fr Crann)	Mark E Faldyn 3862 Sundown Dr Sealy TX 77474-9936 (979) 885-6942	Paul J Dronka 1075 Schmidt Rd Sealy TX 77474-9460 (979) 885-0273	Columbus Club Hall 1310 Hwy 90 W, 77474 2nd Thursday	Diocese GH District 86 Caucus 6

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Seguin Council 3412 (Msgr Bruno Hubertus)	Richard Lozano 123 Pin Oak Ln Seguin TX 78155 (830) 556-2147	David A Rogers 8935 FM 466 Seguin TX 78155-9640 (803) 303-3770	1009 S. Guadalupe St, 78155 2nd Monday	Diocese ASA District 45 Caucus 3
Seguin Council 16748 (Archbishop Patrick Flores)	Alejandro R Guerra 104 Buffalo Gap Seguin TX 78155-6954 (830) 822-2765	Richard Pena 405 Nagel St Seguin TX 78155-6915 (832) 274-2161	409 W Krezdorn St, 78155 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 45 Caucus 3
Selma Council 6856 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Raul A Soria 722 Torrey Pines Cibolo TX 78108-4377 (210) 838-5450	George C Cheney 13422 Blackstone Universal City TX 78148-3466 (210) 373-7562	16075 N Evans Rd, 78154 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 46 Caucus 3
Seminole Council 11012 (St James)	Redford J Anderson 708 SW Ave L Seminole TX 79360 (432) 955-8513	Ramon Mata 604 SW 15th St Seminole TX 79360-4506 (432) 209-3577	(No 185 Received) 1006 Hobbs Hwy, 79360 2nd Monday	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Seymour Council 3740 (Fr Paul Mosler)	Joshua J Holub 1080 US Hwy 82 W Seymour TX 76380 (940) 636-7621	Nathan S Cockerell PO Box 145 Seymour TX 76380-0145 (940) 889-5868	308 E Reiman St, 76380 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 23 Caucus 8
Shallowater Council 16358	Anthony P Heinen 11011 CR 61 Shallowater TX 79363-4306 (806) 778-4219	Dagoerto Aguilar 1403 11th St Shallowater TX 79363-5135 (806) 239-2241	(No 185 Received) St Phillips Benizi Church 10th & J, 79363 2nd Sunday	Diocese L District 244 Caucus 1
Sherman Council 1289	Andrew Marak 310 Utah St Sherman TX 75090 (903) 814-0800	Al Vrla 1719 Skyline Dr Sherman TX 75092 (903) 893-0780	KC Hall 727 S Walnut St, 75091 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 101 Caucus 5
Shiner Council 3081 (Msgr Netardus)	Patrick Pesek 8845 FM 1891 Shiner TX 77984 (361) 772-2223	Greg E Mraz PO Box 1480 Shiner TX 77984-1480 (361) 594-8187	(No 185 Received) KC Hall 102 S Ave G, 77984 3rd Thursday	Diocese V District 191 Caucus 7
Silsbee Council 8594 (St Mark)	Emilio Gutierrez Sr 1025 North 6th St Silsbee TX 77656 (409) 223-2834	Wayne D Higgins 1484 Twin Bridges Rd Silsbee TX 77656-7110 (409) 386-1950	905 N 9th St, 77656 1st Thursday	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
Sinton Council 10764			Inactive	Diocese CC District 181 Caucus 4
Sinton Council 14776	Lino H De Leon Jr 304 Lawn Dr Sinton TX 78387-2341 (361) 728-7680	Edward A Sanchez 106 Lamplite Ln Sinton TX 78387-2919 (361) 437-8511	Sacred Heart Church 2nd Thursday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese CC District 168 Caucus 4
Skidmore Council 14369			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese CC District 178 Caucus 4
Slaton Council 2571	James M Fondon 47 S Lakeshore Dr Ransom Canyon TX 79366-2405 (806) 786-4463	Eric S Hybner 1460 W Crosby St Slaton TX 79364-3612 (806) 281-7261	St Joseph Hall 21st & Division 2nd Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese L District 246 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Smithville Council 4868 (Fr O'Gallagher)	Mark Bunte 507 Cleveland St Smithville TX 78957-1414 (512) 360-4564	Charles D Gola 217 Wrangler Ln Smithville TX 78957-5310 (512) 563-5106	205 Garwood, 78957 1st Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 152 Caucus 2
Snyder Council 8875 (Saint Elizabeth)	Leonardo Gutierrez 1101 30th St Snyder TX 79549 (325) 574-9442	Michael E Castillo 529 Willis Ave Hermleigh TX 79526-5002 (325) 207-6504	(No 185 Received) 1311 Ave K, 79549 3rd Sunday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Somerville Council 10309 (Fr Elmendorf)	Pedro Orozco PO Box 382 Lyons TX 77863-0382 (979) 571-4099	Delfino Orozco PO Box 1289 Somerville TX 77879-1289 (713) 703-7614	St Ann's Family Center 333 Thornberry Dr, 77879 1st Thursday @ 7:00 om	Diocese A District 148 Caucus 2
Sonora Council 10609 (St Ann)	Carlos G Gallegos 311 San Francisco St Sonora TX 76950-7413 (325) 226-3635	Juan J Jimenez 602 Rock Ave Sonora TX 76950-6861 (325) 226-2750	311 W Plum St, 76950 1st Sunday	Diocese SA District 225 Caucus 1
Sour Lake Council 11151 (Fr Collins)	Richard C Hagel 1193 Moore Rd Beaumont TX 77713-3918 (936) 552-1623	Michael J Bain 515 W Crosby St Sour Lake TX 77659-2835	Our Lady of Victory KC Hall 210 W Barkley, 77659 2nd Thursday	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
South Houston Council 15322	Octavio Octavio 12003 Pompton Dr Houston TX 77089 (281) 732-7690	Jose E Sanchez 9115 Delmont Park Ln Houston TX 77075-2731 (281) 831-3658	1214 Michigan, 77587 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese GH District 72 Caucus 6
Spearman Council 5552	Jascha A Fishburn 515 S Bernice Spearman TX 79081-3225 (806) 659-2974	Larry D Thompson PO Box 918 Gruver TX 79040-0918 (806) 733-2250	Parish Hall 901 Roland, 79081 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 198 Caucus 8
Spring Council 10861 (St Ignatius Loyola)	Lyle E Davis 16410 Emilia Ct Spring TX 77379-6588 (281) 844-0114	Norbert R Grijalva 17007 Kilrenny Ct Spring TX 77379-8673 (281) 743-0446	Fr Michael J McGivney Hall 7810 Cypresswood Dr, 77379 3rd Tuesday	Diocese GH District 91 Caucus 6
Spring Council 10872 (Rev Joseph Plummer)	Jay C Richardson 19466 Enchanted Stream Dr Spring TX 77388-5938 (713) 828-6449	Charles J Levesque 7030 Pepper Crest Ln Spring TX 77379-1434 (832) 928-5280	Christ the Good Shepherd 18511 Klein Church Rd, 77379 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese GH District 93 Caucus 6
Spring Council 14512 (Msgr Allen R Doga)	Michael A Stolarski 2703 Alan Lake Ln Spring TX 77386-6097 (281) 813-5508	Charlie K Dougherty 23714 Turner Slate Ln Spring TX 77386-4062 (989) 430-5455	St Edward 2601 Spring Stuebner Rd 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 93 Caucus 6
Spring-Woodlands Council 6557 (Bishop Nold)	Harold M Schambach 19 E Copper Sage Cir The Woodlands TX 77381-4603 (281) 364-7560	Pete J Palasota 3602 Alderwood Dr Spring TX 77388-5701 (713) 248-2003	KC Hall 29327 S Plumcreek Dr, Spring	Diocese GH District 93 Caucus 6
Stamford Council 10480 (St Ann)	Alfred Robles 1213 Landon St Stamford TX 79553-5905	Juan Bustamante 302 E Moran St Stamford TX 79553-4217 (325) 773-3976	(No 185 Received) St. Ann's Parish Hall 104 New Braunfels Last Wednesday	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Stanton Council 8744 (St Joseph)	Tommy B Flores PO Box 412 Stanton TX 79782	Jesus S Garza PO Box 1303 Stanton TX 79782-1303 (432) 756-3216	(No 185 Received) Parish Hall 405 North Convent, 79782 2nd Monday	Diocese SA District 221 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Stephenville Council 10816 (The Good Shepherd)	Daniel Delgado 345 CR 195 Dublin TX 76446-4382 (254) 592-3807	Frank G Volleman 600 County Road 252 Gustine TX 76455-5704 (325) 667-7266	Newman Hall 1444 W Washington St, 76401 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 17 Caucus 8
Stockdale Council 10433			Inactive	Diocese ASA District 64 Caucus 3
Sugar Land Council 4204 (St Basil)	Samuel Gonzalez 84 Bradford Cir Sugar Land TX 77498-2976 (832) 283-2797	Peter L Muceus 14106 Greenway Dr Sugar Land TX 77498-2382 (281) 771-9361	KC Hall 702 Burney Rd 1st/3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 79 Caucus 6
Sugar Land Council 11343 (St Laurence)	Duong Nguyen 6907 Ashbury Ct Sugar Land TX 77479-2684 (281) 486-6311	Jack E Guedry 4802 Plantation Colony Dr Sugar Land TX 77478-5433 (713) 504-1243	St Laurence 3100 Sweetwater Blvd, 77479 1st Thursday	Diocese GH District 76 Caucus 6
Sulphur Springs Council 8975 (St George)	Joe R West 121 Teer St Sulphur Springs TX 75482-2958 (903) 440-6876	Mark J Rasmussen 1613 CR 4766 Sulphur Springs TX 75482-0452 (972) 290-3141	St. James Parish Hall 297 Texas St, 75482 1st Sunday	Diocese T District 132 Caucus 7
Sweetwater Council 6634		Domingo Castillo 1101 W Alabama Ave Sweetwater TX 79556-6309 (325) 235-9697	Inactive	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Taft Council 7362			Inactive	Diocese CC District 180 Caucus 4
Taft Council 15326	Stanley G Vacek 5532 FM 893 Taft TX 78390-8112 (361) 222-1024	Allen R Mutchler Jr 7196 FM 631 Taft TX 78390-9769 (361) 288-0848	646 McIntyre, 78390	Diocese CC District 175 Caucus 4
Taft Council 15512	Herman H Rodriguez 8206 FM 631 Taft TX 78390-4524 (361) 534-9730	Francisco Gonzalez 109 Industrial St Taft TX 78390-2301 (361) 534-9184	120 E Escobedo St, 78390 1st Sunday @ 11:00 am	Diocese CC District 175 Caucus 4
Talty Council 13133 (St Martin of Tours)	Jack L Haynes 1393 W Alamosa Dr Terrell TX 75160-0824 (972) 533-2422	Howard V Redwine 3199 Belmont Ln Terrell TX 75160-6819 (214) 762-1119	9470 CR 213, Forney, 75126 1st Thursday	Diocese D District 107 Caucus 5
Taylor Council 1235 (St Mary)		Joe J Nazier Jr PO Box 508 Taylor TX 76574-0508 (512) 365-4090	(No 185 Received) KC Hall 2201 E 4th St 3rd Tuesday	Diocese A District 149 Caucus 2
Taylor Council 10012 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Robert L Trevino 2501 Davis St Apt 12 Taylor TX 76574-1647	Benito M Gonzales 309 Vernon St Taylor TX 76574-2473 (512) 671-2233	113 Dickey St, 76574 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 149 Caucus 2
Temple Council 3444	Larry D Lockhart 2813 Eagle Rd Temple TX 76502-1114 (254) 624-3780	Jerry L Richmond 13809 McLaughlin Ln Temple TX 76502-6908 (254) 760-6138	KC Hall 2218 W Ave D, 76504 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 143 Caucus 2
Temple Council 7197 (St Luke)	Matthew L Ranney 4202 Birch Blvd Temple TX 76502 (254) 295-0328	John A Ziegeler 650 CR 321 Gatesville TX 76528-4555 (210) 391-6157	St Luke's Hall 2807 Oakdale, 76502 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 143 Caucus 2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Terrell Council 6887 (Fr John Vinci)	Jimmy F Blasingame 111 Gordon Dr Wills Point TX 75169-1907 (903) 873-2023	Felipe A Caballero 111 Yosemite Ln Terrell TX 75160-1221 (972) 816-9951	St John's Parish Hall 702 N Frances St, 75160 2nd Thursday @ 7:00	Diocese District Caucus	D 107 5
Texarkana Council 1003	Robert B Armstrong 215 Terrace Ln Texarkana TX 75503 (903) 277-2361	David L Blanton Sr 4018 Columbine Ln Texarkana TX 75503-2103 (903) 278-0244	KC Hall 1801 Waterall St, 75501 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 136 7
Texas City Council 7345 (Sr Edward Scheffield)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 96 6
The Colony Council 8493 (Holy Cross)	Francisco A Ramirez 3935 Harbor Dr The Colony TX 75056 (214) 529-3916	Lawrence A Cox 5901 Fox Dr The Colony TX 75056 (214) 797-3927	7000 Morningstar Dr, 75056 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 30 8
The Woodlands Council 12327 (St Anthony of the Woodlands)	Jefferson J Gillispie 39 E Russet Grove Cir Conroe TX 77384-3860 (956) 499-3907	Mark A Borkowski 11984 Sleepy Hollow Rd Conroe TX 77385-6190 (813) 720-4297	St Anthony 7801 Bay Branch Dr 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 95 6
Three Rivers Council 11121 (Sacred Heart)		John C Roberts PO Box 898 Three Rivers TX 78701-0898 (361) 786-4705	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 180 4
Tomball Council 11472 (St Anne)	Mark A Lewandowski 20615 Rosehill Church Rd Tomball TX 77377-5808 (713) 294-5920	Harry L Hunter Jr 18606 Cascade Timbers Ln Tomball TX 77377-5695 (281) 351-2338	St Anne 1111 S Cherry St, 77375 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 93 6
Trinity Council 13136 (Holy Trinity)	Alan Mebes 56 Westwood Dr Trinity TX 75862 (936) 581-3027	Federico Cortez 1370 Barretts Landing Rd Trinity TX 75862-6614 (936) 594-5121	401 Prospect St, 75862 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	T 135 7
Tulia Council 12534	Jimmy L Basaldua 229 N Armstrong Tulia TX 79088-2213 (806) 994-0535	Jackie W Gunnels 43 Fannin Dr Tulia TX 79088-1405 (806) 995-4250	(No 185 Received) 202 SE 5th, 79088 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 200 8
Tyler Council 1502 (Bishop Charles E Herzig)	Mario A Ruiz 3207 Garden Valley Rd Tyler TX 75702-3702 (903) 952-2167	Howard F Hewitt 422 Hardee Dr Chandler TX 75758-2366 (512) 656-8818	KC Hall 3509 S SW Loop 323, 75701 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	T 137 7
Uhland Council 14741 (St Michael)	Barry S Gonzales 343 Sunset Ridge Rd. Maxwell TX 78656-4261 (912) 627-7965	John R Ruiz 414 Candlelight Ln San Marcos TX 78666-7705 (512) 738-7530	80 S Old Spanish Trail, 78640 2nd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	A 159 2
Umberger Council 2808	Michael Snead PO Box 172 Umberger TX 79091 (806) 282-4994		KC Hall 22620 Ponderosa, 79091 2nd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 196 8
Uvalde Council 3245 (Uvalde Area)	Jorge Romero 1819 N Grove St Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 279-7711	Mark W Ramirez 412 Pecan St Uvalde TX 78801-3946 (830) 275-0840	KC Hall 209 N Grove St, 78801 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 36 3

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Van Alstyne Council 16047 (Holy Family Mission)	Zebb H Genn 3930 Old Highway 6 Van Alstyne TX 75495-3444 (903) 818-9626	Robert W Corcoran 223 Villanova Dr Van Alstyne TX 75495-2694 (903) 482-6207	919 Spense Rd, 75495 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese D District 101 Caucus 5
Van Horn Council 11344 (Our Lady of Fatima)	Guadalupe R Alvarado Jr PO Box 1379 Van Horn TX 79855-1379 (432) 207-2065	Cornelio Garibay PO Box 273 Van Horn TX 79855-0273	308 Almond St, 79855 2nd Thursday	Diocese EP District 9 Caucus 1
Vernon Council 7435 (Holy Family)	Juan L Martinez Jr 3585 FM 262 Crowell TX 79227-4309 (940) 655-8008	Gary T Tatyrek 2129 Roberts St Vernon TX 76384-5005 (940) 552-4193	2200 Roberts, 76384 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese FW District 22 Caucus 8
Victoria Council 1329	Richard L Gutierrez 610 W Rosebud Ave Victoria TX 77901-3359 (361) 676-2588	Gary W Buckler 110 Bloomingdale Cir Victoria TX 77904-3050 (361) 648-3751	KC Hall 3610 N Ben Wilson St 1st Tuesday	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7
Victoria Council 8388 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Armando Ramirez 104 Beechwood Dr Victoria TX 77901-4717 (361) 652-8828	Robert B Gonzales 701 Queenswood Trl Victoria TX 77901-2554 (361) 652-2005	(No 185 Received) OLOS Guadalupe Center 508 S Glass 2nd Thursday	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7
Victoria Council 9088 (Holy Family)	Rrobert C Sobczak 609 Charleston Dr Victoria TX 77904-3820 (361) 573-6495	Theodore J Sheblak 508 Brooks Rd Victoria TX 77904-1466 (361) 573-9297	Church Hall 704 Mallette Dr, 77904 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7
Vidor Council 5789 (Our Lady of Lourdes)	Allen F Mumford 235 Cornell Rd Vidor TX 77662-6454 (409) 225-1344	Matthew B Baker 170 Oldbury St Vidor TX 77662-8140 (409) 201-3971	1600 North Main 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
Waco Council 1358	Kenneth J Ratajezak 3724 Greenleaf Dr Waco TX 76710-1414 (254) 776-4804	Kevin M Corley 627 Falcon Dr Waco TX 76712-3526 (254) 744-2184	KC Hall 5115 Sanger Ave 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 141 Caucus 2
Waco Council 8135 (Wilbert B Buxkemper-St Louis)	Jeffery L Connors 2305 McLennan Crossing Rd Waco TX 78712-3022 (254) 366-3175	Michael E Leary 13764 Harbor Dr Woodway TX 76712-7502 (254) 709-6155	St. Louis Church, Grace Hall 2001 N 25th St 1st Wednesday	Diocese A District 142 Caucus 2
Waco Council 10391 (St Francis)			Inactive	Diocese A District 162 Caucus 2
Waco Council 11015 (Castro-Silva Sacred Heart)	Ernest L Montelongo Sr 2501 S 3rd St Waco TX 76706-6449 (254) 717-5314	Rudy S Hernandez Sr 4081 Box Ranch Rd Bruceville TX 76630-3208 (254) 715-4792	2621 Bagby Ave, 76711 2nd Thursday	Diocese A District 142 Caucus 2
Waco Council 13005 (St Jerome)	Edward Arredondo 12005 Fire Oak Cir Waco TX 76712-8538 (254) 715-5500	Douglas Nesmith 130 Greentree Dr Crawford TX 76638-2770 (254) 710-6596	St Jerome Church 9820 Chapel Rd,76712 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 141 Caucus 2
Waco Council 13577 (St Peter's at Baylor University)	Stephen T Swain 1423 Tanglewood Dr E Hideaway TX 75771-5133 (661) 319-9607	Brian P McCann 1048 Tillamook St Hewitt TX 76643-3901 (254) 644-2449	Baylor University, St Peters Upper Room 1415 S 9th St Every other Tuesday @ 9:15 pm during school	Diocese A District 142 Caucus 2

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Wall Council 4316	Kevin B Neihues 17209 E Englehart Rd Eola TX 76937 (325) 656-8628	Carl M Jenschke 13880 Whitfield Rd Eola TX 76937-9755 (432) 238-3244	(No 185 Received) 8602 TX Loop 570, 76957 1st Thursday	Diocese	SA
				District	229
				Caucus	1
Wallis Council 3793 (Fr Nemas)	Donald B Hodges PO Box 727 Wallis TX 77485-0727	Donald R Krenek PO Box 1072 Wallis TX 77485-1072	607 Columbus Rd, 77485 1st Monday	Diocese	GH
				District	86
				Caucus	6
Waxahachie Council 8417 (St Joseph)	Robert L Green 422 Victorian Dr Waxahachie TX 75165 (214) 301-2404	Stan M Holcomb 313 Leisure Ln Waxahachie TX 75165-2152	325 Broadhead Rd, 75165 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese	D
				District	102
				Caucus	5
Weatherford Council 7264 (Holy Spirit)	David J Straka 318 Alpine Dr Weatherford TX 76086 (682) 234-7460	John w Achtyl 143 Hedges Cir Weatherford TX 76085-5783 (817) 629-0178	St Stephens Clubhouse 1802 Bethel Rd, 76086 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	FW
				District	17
				Caucus	8
Weimar Council 2153	Kenneth W German 402 N Mechanic St Weimar TX 78962-1630 (281) 615-0785	Herbert C Ulbrich Jr 403 Gindler St Weimar TX 78962-1115 (715) 503-4978	Weimar Columbus Club 1018 N Center St, 78962 2nd Monday	Diocese	V
				District	190
				Caucus	7
Weslaco Council 3098 (Fr Gourmalen)	Carlos Carlin 515 W 15 St Weslaco TX 78599 (956) 778-1521	Erasmus Torres 2623 N Texas Blvd Weslaco TX 78596-4039 (956) 330-1975	KC Hall 3030 N Texas Blvd, 78599 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese	B
				District	213
				Caucus	4
Weslaco Council 13232 (St Pius X)	Carlos Franco 2400 E 11th St Weslaco TX 78596-7304 (956) 472-4299	Jose J Pena 1403 Mango Ct Weslaco TX 78596-7056 (956) 533-8226	Parish Hall 600 S Oklahoma 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese	B
				District	213
				Caucus	4
West Council 2305	Michael J Lednicki 1785 Bugtussle Ln West TX 76691-1940 (254) 424-5927	Ryan E Adams 180 Bolton Cir West TX 76691-2400 (254) 339-3807	St Mary of the Assumption Fraternal Hall 2547 Jerry Mashek Dr 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	141
				Caucus	2
Westphalia Council 13902 (Church of the Visitation-Westphalia)	Gary W Herwald PO Box 135 Marlin TX 76661-0135 (254) 562-1251	James Kahlig 16298 FM 2904 Temple TX 76501-3468 (254) 985-2315	Parish Hall 1st Monday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese	A
				District	143
				Caucus	2
Wharton Council 3262 (Fr M I Hurley)	Robert W Kolacny 3515 Fairway Dr Wharton TX 77488-4616 (979) 533-1173	Coby O Frankum 1129 County Rd 231 Wharton TX 77488-7196 (979) 257-9475	KC Hall 2820 N Fulton St, 77488 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	V
				District	189
				Caucus	7
Whitehouse Council 11865 (Prince of Peace)	Paul D Fillippa 22943 CR 2169 Troup TX 75789 (903) 279-9692	Mikael V Witt 1600 Willow Bnd Tyler TX 75703-7673 (903) 630-1447	Prince of Peace Center 903 E Main St, 75791 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	T
				District	137
				Caucus	7
Wichita Falls Council 1473 (Sheppard)	Joseph P Cluley 2808 Cromwell Ave Wichita Falls TX 76309-4024 (940) 447-3166	Sherman L Prosser II 4507 Misty Vly W Wichita Falls TX 76310-2213 (940) 224-1864	KC Hall 2250 Turtle Creek Rd	Diocese	FW
				District	22
				Caucus	8
Wichita Falls Council 10998 (Sacred Heart)	Chris D Fryer 5925 Covey Ln Wichita Falls TX 76310-1489 (405) 612-8495	Robert G Butterfield PO Box 3772 Wichita Falls TX 76301-0772 (940) 867-0844	1504 10th St, 76301 3rd Wednesday	Diocese	FW
				District	22
				Caucus	8

Texas State Council Directory 2017-2018

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Wichita Falls Council 16522	Isreal Rios 1819 Woodrow Ave Wichita Falls TX 76301-6031 (940) 636-0166	Antonio P Ortiz 2914 10th St Wichita Falls TX 76309 (940) 642-8246	421 Marconi St, 76301 3rd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 22 Caucus 8
Wimberley Council 9151 (Bishop Louis J Reicher)	Gerald W Kammerer 72 Champion Cir Wimberley TX 78676-3331 (512) 847-2800	Joe A Maldonado 1024 Falconwood Dr San Marcos TX 78666-2475 (210) 284-5627	St Mary's Hall 14711 RR 12, #9157, 78676 2nd Monday	Diocese A District 158 Caucus 2
Windthorst Council 1824 (Ketteler)	Craig A Anderle 183 Berend Rd Windthorst TX 76389-4247 (940) 423-6985	Danny J Schroeder PO Box 322 Windthorst TX 76389-0322 (940) 423-6474	KC Hall Hwy 281, 76389 2nd Wednesday @ 8:00 p.m.p	Diocese FW District 23 Caucus 8
Winnie Council 3452 (St Martin)	Jay R Joseph PO Box 72 Stowell TX 77661-0072 (409) 550-4090	Kenneth R Thibodeaux PO Box 215 Winnie TX 77665-0215 (409) 296-4104	374 St Martins St, 77665 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese BT District 125 Caucus 7
Winters Council 8574 (Manuel H Orona)			(No 185 Received) Inactive	Diocese SA District 227 Caucus 1
Woodrow Council 16394 (San Ramon)	Joe L Olivarez 2703 110th St Lubbock TX 79423 (806) 831-6080	Robert Chatham Jr 2022 100th St Lubbock TX 79423-7150 (806) 620-6815	15706 Loop 493, 79423 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese L District 245 Caucus 1
Wylie Council 12300 (St Anthony)	Raymond Zavala 1329 Canyon Crk Rd Wylie TX 75098-6682 (310) 245-8358	Robert J Halenkamp Jr 5218 Natchez Dr Sachse TX 75048-3620 (214) 725-3837	St Anthony Church 404 N Ballard St, 75098 2nd Tuesday	Diocese D District 110 Caucus 5
Yoakum Council 1582	Daniel L Driskell 1103 Clark St Yoakum TX 77995-4317 (361) 293-4074	Henry A Janak 3953 CR 315 Yoakum TX 77995-6070 (361) 741-2674	St Joseph Family Center 2nd Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese V District 192 Caucus 7
Yorktown Council 2480	Michael S Yeretsky 332 N Church Yorktown TX 78164-1885 (361) 564-9663	Robert E Resendez 552 Candido Rd Yorktown TX 78164-5671 (361) 944-9920	2nd Tuesday	Diocese V District 192 Caucus 7
Zapata Council 9650 (Our Lady of Lourdes)			Inactive	Diocese LA District 238 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Insurance Agents

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Will Britten, FIC (Andrea)
1000 Heritage Center Circle
Round Rock TX 78664
(B) (512) 256-6311
Cell: (720) 319-3544
Email: will.britten@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Louis Barron, FICF (Donna)
1200 Webberwood Way S
Elgin TX 78621
(512) 750-7491
Email: louis.barron@kofc.org

Clinton Hajovsky, FICF (Laura)
PO Box 338
Temple TX 76503
(254) 295-0430
Email: clinton.hajovsky@kofc.org

Charles Malburg, FIC (Diane)
PO Box 340460
Lakeway TX 78734-4221
(512) 487-1330
Email: charles.malburg@kofc.org

Roy Briceno (Rachel)
211 Mandan St
Buda TX 78610-9204
(737) 247-1247
Email: roy.briceno@kofc.org

Dennis Hoffman
4703 Tiffany Park Circle
Bryan TX 77802
(979) 574-3870
Email: dennis.hoffman@kofc.org

Eddie Mazurek, FICF, LUTCF (Mary)
PO Box 90502
Austin TX 78709
(512) 965-2137
Email: edwin.mazurek@kofc.org

Sirildo Castillo (Minerva)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(512) 558-1731
Email: sirildo.castillo@kofc.org

Geoffrey Kuhns
9218 Balcones Club Dr. #1414
Austin TX 78750
(512) 524-7289
Email: geoffrey.kuhns@kofc.org

Ted Pataki (Emily)
PO Box 3547
Cedar Park TX 78630
(512) 983-6303
Email: theodore.pataki@kofc.org

Andrew Garretson, FICF (Veronica)
3117 Paseo de Charros
Leander TX 78641
(541) 390-8838
Email: andrew.garretson@kofc.org

Joseph Q Wolf, Jr, FIC, MDRT, NAFIC
(Jennifer)
103 Mission Dr
Harker Heights TX 76548-2357
(254) 519-1492
Email: joe.wolf@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Joseph P Hernandez, FICF (Cyndi)
710 Buffalo St Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(B) (361) 356-4656
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: joseph.hernandez@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Enrique Adriano (Gabby)
18207 FM 1472
Laredo TX 78045
(956) 242-1838
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: enrique.adriano-vergara@kofc.org

Jerry Dally
8238 Rock Crest Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78414
(361) 658-2609
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: jerry.dally@kofc.org

Daniel Jaramillo
710 Buffalo St, Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(361) 774-7962
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: daniel.jaramillo@kofc.org

Eliseo Ancira
710 Buffalo St, Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(956) 590-0642
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: eliseo.ancira@kofc.org

Rene Guerrero, FIC (Anna)
711 W Jones St
Beeville TX 78102
(361) 319-6699
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: rene.guerrero@kofc.org

Javier Mejia (Maria)
421 Plantation Dr
Pharr TX 78577
(956) 681-8668
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: javier.mejia@kofc.org

Robert Arellano (June)
5375 CR 44
Robstown TX 78380
(361) 737-1181
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: robert.arellano@kofc.org

Christopher Hernandez, FIC
710 Buffalo St, Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(361) 876-0083
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: chris.hernandez@kofc.org

Rosvel "Ross" Pruneda (Martina)
151 Country Ln
Rio Grande City TX 78582
(956) 867-9983
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: rosvel.pruneda@kofc.org

Joseph Carlin, FIC
513 W 15th St
Weslaco TX 78596
(361) 658-5307
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: joseph.carlin@kofc.org

Otto Jacome (Angelica)
2217 Lawndale Rd
Mission TX 78572
(956) 534-6095
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: otto.jacome@kofc.org

Ruben Rodriguez (Letty)
4177 Scenic Ln
Harlingen TX 78552
(956) 491-6420
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: ruben.rodriguez@kofc.org

Juan Carlos Carlin, FIC (Erica)
3304 Santa Rita
Mission TX 78572
(956) 206-0407
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: juan.carlin@kofc.org

Rene Rodriguez
517 W Lincoln Ave
Harlingen TX 78550
(956) 622-6494
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: rene.rodriguez@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Richard Lesak, FICF, LUTCF (Phyllis)
PO Box 1189
Wharton TX 77488-1189
(979) 532-1443
(B) (979) 282-2706
FAX: (979) 532-0314
Email: rich.lesak@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Chris Aleman (Monica)
7107 Santa Rits Dr
Houston TX 77083
(832) 687-8831
Email: chris.aleman@kofc.org

Philip Dornak, FICF (Jan)
Rt 3 Box 203 B
El Campo TX 77437
(979) 543-6785
Email: phil.dornak@kofc.org

Russell Sciba (Lacie)
PO Box 333
Boling TX 77420
(361) 658-3697
Email: russell.sciba@kofc.org

Mark Boenisch, FIC (Cynthia)
1426 CR 169
Garwood TX 77442
(979) 758-3620
Email: mark.boenisch@kofc.org

Dwayne Failla
2227 Leonetti Ln
Rosenberg TX 77471
(281) 386-8845
Email: dwayne.failla@kofc.org

Daryl Van Keulen, FICF, CSA
4701 37th St
Dickenson TX 77539
(281) 615-2618
Email: daryl.vankeulen@kofc.org

John Costello (Myra)
24550 Springwood Glen Ln
Katy TX 77494
(832) 301-0787
Email: john.costello@kofc.org

Leo Lowdermilk, FICF
PO Box 345
Richmond TX 77406
(281) 239-7979
Email: leo.lowdermilk@kofc.org

Aaron Ware, AGA (Lucy)
344 Timbercreek Dr
Lake Jackson TX 77566
(979) 292-4841
Email: aaron.ware@kofc.org

Allan De Leon
1802 Oakwood Court Dr
Baytown TX 77521
(832) 597-7685

Bradley Sarver (Anneca)
5343 Linda Ln
Katy TX 77493
(281) 896-8036
Email: bradley.sarver@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Stephen Michlik, FIC, SKC, MDRT (Karen)
15600 San Pedro #400
San Antonio TX 78232
(B) (210) 494-2330
Email: steve.michlik@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Richard Barrera (Rosa)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 487-1841
Email: richard.barrera@kofc.org

George Martinez, FICF (Cecilia)
708 E Nopal St
Uvalde TX 78801
(830) 279-8411
Email: george.martinez@kofc.org

Roger Schmidt, FIC (Terri)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 788-1532
Email: roger.schmidt@kofc.org

Tim Carder (Melissa)
707 S Creek St Apt 201
Fredericksburg TX 78624
(812) 308-7432
Email: tim.carder@kofc.org

Hector Montalvo (Veronica)
1403 Osprey Heights
San Anonio TX 78260
(210) 209-4580
Email: hector.montalvot@kofc.org

Mike Serna
11245 Sir Winston St Apt 1515
San Antonio TX 78216
(210) 848-4474
Email: mike.serna@kofc.org

Michael D Henriquez, FICF (Catherine)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 367-0653
Email: michael.henriquez@kofc.org

Estevan Munoz (Sandra)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 803-0635
Email: estevan.munoz@kofc.org

Michael Thompson (Mary Lou)
530 Idamarie
Converse TX 78109
(830) 317-6900
Email: michael.thompson@kofc.org

Jason Herring, FICF (Elizabeth)
2625 Pebble Valley
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 303-4735
Email: jason.herring@kofc.org

Roger Pedroza, FICF (Ofilia)
304 Davis Ave
Devine TX 78016
(210) 215-7955
Email: roger.pedroza@kofc.org

Joseph Torrez (Regina)
214 Highview Dr
San Antonio TX 78288
(210) 240-5989
Email: joe.torrez@kofc.org

Jerry MacFarlane, FICF (Yasmin)
128 Springtree Bluff
Cibolo TX 78108
(210) 779-6155
Email: jerome.macfarlane@kofc.org

Chris Randazzo, FIC (Natalie)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(512) 757-4642
Email: chris.randazzo@kofc.org

Pedro Webber (Cynthia)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 852-9245
Email: pedro.webber@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Michael Payne FICF (Stefanie)
PO Box 93824
Lubbock TX 79493
(B) (806) 797-7146
Cell: (806) 790-5420
FAX: (806) 797-0755
Email: michael.payne@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Roger Ellis (Debbie)
PO Box 93824
Lubbock TX 79493
(806) 797-7146
FAX: (806) 797-0755
Email: roger.ellis@kofc.org

Sam Pace, FICF (Sue)
15203 Lesly Dr
Amarillo TX 79118-3046
(806) 655-0367
FAX: (806) 655-0378
Email: sam.pace@kofc.org

Alfred Sanchez, FICF (Fifi)
3100 S CR 1223 1/2
Midland TX 79706-3253
(432) 553-5259
Email: alfred.sanchez@kofc.org

Tom Hicks (Teresa)
1104 Eagle Ridge Dr
El Paso TX 79912
(915) 581-4024
FAX: (806) 797-0755
Email: tom.hicks@kofc.org

Anthony Rodriguez (Dina)
8008 Slide Rd, Ste 26
Lubbock TX 79424
(806) 797-7146
FAX: (806) 797-0755
Email: anthony.rodriguez@kofc.org

Jorge Wiesinger (Lucy)
10236 Allway
El Paso TX 79925
(915) 859-0074
Email: jorge.wiesinger@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Tony Rangel, CLU, CSA, LUTCF, FICF (Cindy)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (281) 931-9100
FAX: 2819319101
Email: thomas.rangel@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Jack Adams
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 857-0671
Email: jack.adams@kofc.org

Mark L Deaton, FICF (Tammi)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 381-1366
Email: mark.deaton@kofc.org

Henry Rangel, FICF, LUTCF (Amanda)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 731-8635
Email: henry.rangel@kofc.org

Kevin Anglin, FIC (Erin)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 660-4181
Email: kevin.anglin@kofc.org

Gabriel Galvez, Jr (Lisa)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 931-9100
Email: gabriel.galvez@kofc.org

David Romero (Clara)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(346) 932-2619
Email: david.romero@kofc.org

Michael Choate (Michelle)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(409) 893-2151
Email: michael.choate@kofc.org

C. Mike Jones, LUTCF (Yolanda)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 931-9100
Email: charles.jones@kofc.org

Richard Thompson, FIC (Elizabeth)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(713) 447-1261
Email: richard.thompson@kofc.org

Jorge Cortes (Maria)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(713) 410-2920
Email: jorge.cortes@kofc.org

Scott Marcum, FIC (Sadie)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 253-9654
Email: scott.marcum@kofc.org

Alexander Vu (Lynn)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(832) 588-3414
Email: alexander.vu@kofc.org

Jose R Oviedo (Carmen)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(832) 910-5061
Email: jose.oviedo@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

John F Regan, CFP, ChFC, CLU, FIC (Colleen)
1220 Coit Rd, Ste 106
Plano TX 75075
(B) (972) 599-2803
Cell: (214) 621-7100
Email: john.regan@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Gerardo Aldaz (Maria)
1607 Barlow Ave
Dallas TX 75224
(214) 245-6714
Email: gerardo.aldaz@kofc.org

Larry Bate, FIC (Laura)
563 CR 152
Carthage TX 75633
(903) 754-2224
Email: larry.bate@kofc.org

James Bell (Karen)
209 Country Side Dr
Irving TX 75062
(817) 789-9193
Email: james.bell@kofc.org

Paul Bonzagni (Martina)
2682 Pinehurst Dr
Grapevine TX 76051
(972) 841-5645
Email: paul.bonzagni@kofc.org

Don Burks (Megan)
2505 Allegro Ln
Plano TX 75025
(214) 497-2810

Email: donald.burks@kofc.org

Michael Calhoun (Shai)
403 W Shaw St
Tyler TX 75701
(903) 262-6832
Email: michael.calhoun@kofc.org

Ross Conklin (Stephanie)
8828 Cross Oaks Ranch Blvd
Crossroads TX 76227
(214) 533-7840
Email: ross.conklin@kofc.org

Logan Cox (Mari)
6400 Wincrest Dr Unit 2011
Plano TX 75025
(972) 528-0048
Email: logan.cox@kofc.org

Raffaele Gerace (Bernadette)
780 Martin Crk
Prosper TX 75078
(214) 924-8426
Email: raffaele.gerace@kofc.org

Paul Marinoni (Hailey)
5720 Scruggs Way Apt 12305
Plano TX 75024
(972) 741-0551
Email: paul.marinoni@kofc.org

Antonio Maza (Gabriela)
4200 Broadway Ave, Apt 8203
Flower Mound TX 75028
(940) 205-7179
Email: antonio.maza@kofc.org

Charlie Minjares (Susana)
1031 Carlisle Dr
Allen TX 75002
(214) 642-3846
Email: charlie.minjares@kofc.org

Kevin Quinn (Emily)
6613 Eastview Dr
Sachse TX 75048
(214) 578-2662
Email: kevin.quinn@kofc.org

Scott Shaw (Jan)
1603 Hackbery Rd
Van Alstyne TX 75495
(903) 267-1778
Email: scott.shaw@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Chris Stark, FICF (Kelly)
2912 Sappington Pl Ste 102
Fort Worth TX 76116
(B) (817) 439-9292
Cell: (979) 218-3664
FAX: (817) 439-9288
Email: chris.stark@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Ben Bindel (Tina)
1068 N Cedar St
Muenster TX 76252
(970) 736-3090
Email: ben.bindel@kofc.org

Randy Brock, FIC (Julie)
4403 Foster Rd
Vernon TX 76384
(940) 886-8417
Email: randy.brock@kofc.org

Michael Bryant (Linda)
278 Timber Ridge Lake Rd
Graham TX 76450
(940) 282-8074
Email: michael.bryant@kofc.org

Brian DesCamps (Ruby)
805 Lamar Dr
Euless TX 76179
(682) 225-2276
Email: brian.descamps@kofc.org

Dave Hargrave (Dorothy)
PO Box 20682
Waco TX 76702
(254) 715-8914
Email: dave.hargrave@kofc.org

Luis Hernandez (Susan)
205 Eagle Ct
Bedford TX 76021
(817) 975-4220
Email: luis.hernandez@kofc.org

Robert Hoholick, FIC, FICF ()
1920 Canterbury Circle
Fort Worth TX 76112
(214) 455-5256
Email: robert.hoholick@kofc.org

Stephen Kouba (Sarah)
708 Pine St
Hurst TX 76053
(817) 727-5872
Email: stephen.kouba@kofc.org

Eddy Patterson, FIC
5213 Wedgefield Rd
Granbury TX 76049
(817) 776-0555
Email: eddy.patterson@kofc.org

R Terry Peffers, FIC (Byanka)
4409 Hummingbird Ct
Fort Worth TX 76137
(817) 690-7924
FAX: (817) 519-8993
Email: robert.peffers@kofc.org

Andrew Tice (Sally)
817 Chase Cir
Hurst TX 76053
(817) 829-1515
Email: andrew.tice@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Thomas R Supak, FICF, LUTCF (Sheila)
PO Box 398
La Grange TX 78945-0398
(B) (979) 968-9800
FAX: (979) 968-3111
Email: thomas.supak@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Rollins Brown (Ana)
31106 Lost Creek Court
Tomball TX 77375
(281) 795-4390
Email: rollins.brown@kofc.org

Brian Hyek FIC
24200 Soughwest Freeway, Ste 402-350
Rosenburg TX 77471
(281) 796-2040
Email: brian.hyek@kofc.org

Victor Pivetta (Lilia)
410 Calico Hills Circle
Houston TX 77094
(281) 398-2822
Email: victor.pivetta@kofc.org

Dwain Dungen, FICF (Joanie)
PO Box 906
Columbus TX 78934
(979) 732-1557
Email: dwain.dungen@kofc.org

Ryan Janak
5139 US Hwy 77A N
Yoakum TX 77995
(832) 693-3160
Email: ryan.janak@kofc.org

Douglas Supak, FIC, LUTCF (Polly)
PO Box 248
La Grange TX 78945
(979) 968-5332
Email: douglas.supak@kofc.org

Joe Falcon, Jr, FIC (Maria)
113 Banyan Ct
Victoria TX 77901
(361) 489-8089
Email: joe.falcon@kofc.org

Glen Janow, FICF, CSA (Charlet)
111 Laughlin Rd
Eagle Lake TX 77434
(832) 971-2912
Email: glen.janow@kofc.org

Jody A Supak, FICF, CSA, LUTCF (Cheryl)
PO Box 248
La Grange TX 78945
(979) 968-5332
Email: jody.supak@kofc.org

Martin Gibula (Diane)
2907 Colonel Court Dr
Richmond TX 77469
(713) 823-9182
Email: martin.gibula@kofc.org

Larry Kana, LUTCF
PO Box 818
Weimer TX 78962
(979) 877-5589
Email: larry.kana@kofc.org

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master	Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master	
1087	Dallas	D	3	Conway	1949	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo	
1088	Falls City	ASA	2	Rodriguez	1958	Taylor	A	6	Moreno	
1089	Fort Worth	FW	3	Conway	1965	Del Rio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1090	Amarillo	AMO	5	Schillo	1970	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo	
1091	Bryan	A	6	Moreno	1988	La Marque	GH	1	Gallagher	
1093	Harlingen	B	4	Norman	1998	Uvalde	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1094	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher	2005	Rowena	SA	5	Schillo	
1095	La Grange	A	6	Moreno	2033	Cypress	GH	1	Gallagher	
1096	Hereford	AMO	5	Schillo	2040	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1097	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman	2041	College Station	A	6	Moreno	
1098	San Angelo	SA	5	Schillo	2042	Pilot Point	FW	3	Conway	
1099	Austin	A	6	Moreno	2043	Denton	FW	3	Conway	
1100	Port Arthur	BT	1	Gallagher	2055	Seguin	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1101	Lubbock	L	5	Schillo	2082	Rockport	CC	4	Norman	
1102	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	2084	Pearland	GH	1	Gallagher	
1103	Longview	T	3	Conway	2088	San Marcos	A	6	Moreno	
1104	Baytown	GH	1	Gallagher	2102	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1105	Orange	BT	1	Gallagher	2103	Sealy	GH	1	Gallagher	
1106	Brenham	A	6	Moreno	2112	Arlington	FW	3	Conway	
1108	Wichita Falls	FW	3	Conway	2139	Greenville	D	3	Conway	
1109	Waco	A	6	Moreno	2144	Farmers Branch	D	3	Conway	
1110	Port Neches	BT	1	Gallagher	2145	Floresville	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1111	McAllen	B	4	Norman	2151	Palestine	T	3	Conway	
1112	Rio Grande City	B	4	Norman	2187	Pasadena	GH	1	Gallagher	
1113	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo	2229	Stanton	SA	5	Schillo	
1114	Rosenberg	GH	1	Gallagher	2243	Sugar Land	GH	1	Gallagher	
1115	Beaumont	BT	1	Gallagher	2244	Austin	A	6	Moreno	
1116	Abilene	SA	5	Schillo	2245	Round Rock	A	6	Moreno	
1117	Windthorst	FW	3	Conway	2265	Ennis	D	3	Conway	
1119	Tyler	T	3	Conway	2266	Plano	D	3	Conway	
1120	Freeport	GH	1	Gallagher	2267	Marshall	T	3	Conway	
1121	Alice	CC	4	Norman	2285	Huntsville	GH	1	Gallagher	
1122	Grand Prairie-Irving	D	3	Conway	2291	Lewisville	FW	3	Conway	
1123	Beeville	CC	4	Norman	2369	Sweetwater	SA	5	Schillo	
1124	Galveston	GH	1	Gallagher	2370	Harker Heights	A	6	Moreno	
1126	Victoria	V	2	Rodriguez	2391	West	A	6	Moreno	
1127	Brownsville	B	4	Norman	2465	Kerrville	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1128	Yoakum	V	2	Rodriguez	2506	Garland	D	3	Conway	
1129	Laredo	CC	4	Norman	2517	Humble	GH	1	Gallagher	
1130	Cameron	A	6	Moreno	2523	Schertz	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1131	El Campo	V	1	Gallagher	2559	Alamo	B	4	Norman	
1132	Slaton	L	5	Schillo	2565	Laredo	LA	4	Norman	
1133	Nazareth	AMO	5	Schillo	2570	Athens	T	3	Conway	
1134	Umbarger	AMO	5	Schillo	2587 Somerville, Caldwell & Rockdale					
1136	Columbus	V	6	Moreno			A	6	Moreno	
1138	Temple	A	6	Moreno	2622	Natalia	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1139	Winnie	BT	1	Gallagher	2628	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1140	Borger	AMO	5	Schillo	2662	The Colony	FW	3	Conway	
1141	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher	2665	Nacogdoches	T	3	Conway	
1142	Wallis	GH	6	Moreno	2683	Spring	GH	1	Gallagher	
1143	Bremond	A	6	Moreno	2719	Texarkana	T	3	Conway	
1303	Kingsville	CC	4	Norman	2720	Gainesville	FW	3	Conway	
1527	Weimar	V	6	Moreno	2721	Katy	GH	1	Gallagher	
1532	Killeen	A	6	Moreno	2748	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1601	Sherman/Denison	D	3	Conway	2764	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	
1759	Conroe	GH	1	Gallagher	2766	Belton	A	6	Moreno	
1790	Eagle Pass	ASA	4	Norman	2767	Austin	A	6	Moreno	
1791	New Braunfels	ASA	2	Rodriguez	2772	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher	
1809	Copperas Cove	A	6	Moreno	2781	Portland	CC	4	Norman	
1855	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	2784	Georgetown	A	6	Moreno	
1879	Lufkin	T	1	Gallagher	2799	Dallas	D	3	Conway	
1913	Odessa	SA	5	Schillo	2814	Weslaco	B	4	Norman	
1919	Mercedes	B	4	Norman	2816	Livingston	BT	1	Gallagher	
1920	San Benito	B	4	Norman	2828	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo	

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master	Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master
2851	McAllen	B	4	Norman					
2852	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					
2857	Keller	FW	3	Conway					
2877	Carthage	T	3	Conway					
2904	Robstown	CC	4	Norman					
2905	Ben Bolt	CC	4	Norman					
2906	San Diego	CC	4	Norman					
2958	Granbury	FW	3	Conway					
2968	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo					
2973	Roma	B	4	Norman					
2976	Horseshoe Bay	A	6	Moreno					
2986	Brownwood	SA	5	Schillo					
2987	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					
2988	Mercedes	B	4	Norman					
3004	Frisco	D	3	Conway					
3018	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3050	Pharr		4	Norman					
3052	Austin	A	6	Moreno					
3053	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher					
3098	Lubbock	L	5	Schillo					
3109	Wimberly	A	1	Gallagher					
3114	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					
3181	Coppell	D	3	Conway					
3182	Frydek	GH	1	Gallagher					
3191	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3222	Fort Worth	FW	3	Conway					
3229	Pflugerville	A	6	Moreno					
3267	Big Spring	SA	5	Schillo					
3310	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher					
3314	Bastrop	A	6	Moreno					
3324	Sulphur Springs	T	3	Conway					
3357	Alpine	EP	5	Schillo					
3361	Flint	T	3	Conway					
3417	Boerne	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3429	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher					
3430	Edinburg	B	4	Norman					
3435	Crosby	GH	1	Gallagher					
3437	Donna	B	4	Norman					
3439	Spring Branch	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3458	Brownsville		4	Norman					
3476	Grapevine	FW	3	Conway					
3485	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher					
3488	Temple	A	6	Moreno					
3533	Austin	A	6	Moreno					
3553	Allen	D	3	Conway					
3559	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo					
3592	East Bernard	V	2	Rodriguez					
3593	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3630	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3641	Kyle	A	6	Moreno					
3688	Cedar Park	A	6	Moreno					
3689	Port Lavaca		4	Norman					
3699	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Abilene Assembly 1116 (Fr Knufer)	Primitivo A Hernandez 3660 State St Abilene TX 79603 (325) 676-2709	Ray A Cortez 774 Chestnut St Abilene TX 79602 (325) 673-2127		District 5 Master Schillo
Alamo Assembly 2559 (Bishop Enrique San Pedro, SJ)	Howard H Hinojosa 1108 W Sioux Rd Alamo TX 78516 (956) 223-6913	Ricardo Hernandez PO Box 863 Alamo TX 78516 (956) 464-7004	3rd Tuesday	District 4 Master Norman
Alice Assembly 1121 (St Joseph)	Joe Alvarez 305 Cactus Ave Alice TX 78332-6039 (361) 389-1374	David C Silva 1208 Stonegate St Alice TX 78332 (361) 701-8012		District 4 Master Norman
Allen Assembly 3553 (St John Paul II)	Joseph E Collard Jr 5503 Kara Ln Allen TX 75002-6313 (214) 755-0517	Pete J Gagnon 1409 Kingsley Dr Allen TX 75013-4607 (214) 682-1641	1515 Greenville Ave, 75002 4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	District 3 Master Conway
Alpine Assembly 3357 (St Joseph's)	Robert L Polanco 1105 W Brown Alpine TX 79830 (432) 837-1972	Mark J Padilla PO Box 2353 Alpine TX 79831-2353 (432) 294-2709		District 5 Master Schillo
Amarillo Assembly 1090 (Fr Dunn)	Miguel A Nevarez 3211 Silver Hill Cr Amarillo TX 79108-6963 (806) 236-0555	Ramon S Saldana 1713 S Tyler Amarillo TX 79102-3141 8063749710	5818 Western 3rd Sunday	District 5 Master Schillo
Arlington Assembly 2112 (Mary, Queen of Peace)	Ferdinand Gonzales 2207 Forest Park Cir Mansfield TX 76063-7640 (817) 680-8240	Patrick Bennett 5400 Mesa Verde Trl Arlington TX 76017-1930 (817) 733-4664		District 3 Master Conway
Athens Assembly 2570 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Joseph J Lomonaco 162 Memorial Dr Gun Barrel City TX 75156 (903) 887-3963	Raymond Snyder 510 Buffalo Ln Tool TX 76143 (903) 608-3021	4th Sunday	District 3 Master Conway
Austin Assembly 1099 (Bishop Louis J Reicher)	Bill J Roberts 740 Woodland Dr Driftwood TX 78619 (512) 829-4001	Cruz A Villegas 9002 Texas Oaks Dr Austin TX 78748-6239 (512) 799-7422	St Ignatius - Fr Hal Zink Room 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 2244 (Bishop Vincent M Harris)	Walter Tacquard 11400 Murcia Dr Austin TX 78759 (512) 567-4704	Rollie Sidla 13112 Bennington Ln Austin TX 78753 (763) 607-6754	St Louis - Fr Wozniack Hall 1st Monday	District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 2767 (St Maximilian Kolbe)	Miguel Valls 2805 Declaration Cir Lago Vista TX 78645 (512) 986-9813	Stephen K Isaacson 101 Tierra Grande Ct Austin TX 78732 (936) 525-9503	3rd Wednesday	District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 3052 (Father Anthony P Ferrer)	Arnulfo E Alonzo P O Box 7 Lockhart TX 78644 (512) 376-8267	Alex Martinez 312 E Houston St Luling TX 78648 (512) 618-3030	St Mary's, Lockhart, Bldg #2 Master 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 3533 (Msgr Al Palermo)	Michael L McLaughlin 6633 Highway 290 East, Ste 204 Austin TX 78723-1157 (972) 998-3225	George Scott 1401 Cardinal Hill Dr Austin TX 78758-2704 (512) 910-9957		District 6 Master Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Bastrop Assembly 3314 (Our Lady of the Rosary)	Michael D'Antonio 156 Zimmerhanel Rd Flatonia TX 78941 (815) 685-3238	Steven G Thaman 106 Fairway Ct Bastrop TX 78602 (417) 631-5889		District 6 Master Moreno
Baytown Assembly 1104 (Bishop Christopher E Byrne)	Abel Reyes 308 Hafer St Baytown TX 77520-3028 (832) 414-7778	Paul J Gomez 304 N 7th St Baytown TX 77520-5106 (832) 556-9030	St Joseph Family Life Center, 1912 Carolina, 3rd Thursday @ 8:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Beaumont Assembly 1115 (De La Salle)	Weldon Leblanc 770 Maplewood Vidor TX 77662 (409) 769-6771	Glen J Rabalais 5750 Sul Ross Ln Beaumont TX 77706 (409) 892-0950	1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Beeville Assembly 1123 (James R Dougherty)	Jesse Q Garcia 415 W Loreda St Mathis TX 78368 (361) 678-1255	Johnny Padilla 1302 E Hancock St Beeville TX 78102 (361) 542-4091	4th Sunday	District 4 Master Norman
Belton Assembly 2766 (Fr Harry S Bilski)	Enrique H Torres 7 E Aztec Ln Belton TX 76513 (254) 421-7671	Ronald F Davis 17005 Rusty Spur Dr Temple TX 76502 (254) 613-5483	Christ the King Hall, 310 E 24th St	District 6 Master Moreno
Ben Bolt Assembly 2905 (St Peter)	Santiago Pineda 1904 Encino Ave Alice TX 78332 (361) 453-0135	Frank M Limon 410 Alviar Alice TX 78332 (361) 664-0636	820 S Business US 281, Alice 3rd Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
Big Spring Assembly 3267 (Rev Father James P Delaney)	Michael B O'Donnell 2829 Hunters Glen Big Spring TX 99720-6615 (806) 392-3948	Frank R Salinas PO Box 412 Big Spring TX 79721-0412 (432) 213-5486	1009 Hearn St, 79720 1st Thursday	District 5 Master Schillo
Boerne Assembly 3417 (St Peter the Apostle)	Robert C Walz 25047 Toutant Beauregard Rd San Antonio TX 78255-3402 (830) 981-4189	James P Ulm 28307 Heritage Trl Boerne TX 78015-6522 (210) 530-8629		District 2 Master Rodriguez
Borger Assembly 1140 (Fr John)			Inactive	District 5 Master Schillo
Bremond Assembly 1143 (Sacred Heart)	Jesus R Villarreal II PO Box 372 Rosebud TX 76570 (254) 654-9177	Dennis Dornak 169 LCR 405 Mexia TX 76667 (254) 562-7660	Mexia 2nd Thursday	District 6 Master Moreno
Brenham Assembly 1106 (St Joseph)	Steven Smith 12550 FM 1371 Trlr 3 Chapel Hill TX 77426 (979) 251-2736	William J Boer 935 Country Farm Ln Brenham TX 77833 (979) 421-3355	KC Hall	District 6 Master Moreno
Brownsville Assembly 1127 (Bishop Adolph A Marx)	Jesus P Muniz Sr 2134 E 13th St Brownsville TX 78521	Evaristo Gamez Jr 54 Charing Cross Cr Brownsville TX 78521	2nd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	District 4 Master Norman
Brownsville Assembly 3458 (St Fr Jose Maria Robles Hurtado)	Jose Arturo Zavala 2045 Taylor St Brownsville TX 78520-6817 (956) 551-7183	Jose G Gonzalez-Carrera 7401 Leafy Hollow Ct Live Oak TX 78233-3106 (956) 525-0345		District 4 Master Norman
Brownwood Assembly 2986 (Mary Queen of Peace)	Frank Carrion PO Box 846 Bangs TX 76823-0846 (325) 643-3621	Robert J Rivard 1616 Avenue D Brownwood TX 76801 (325) 643-2758		District 5 Master Schillo

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Bryan Assembly 1091 (Bishop N A Gallagher)	Brian S Park 1601 Valley View Dr #2001 College Station TX 77840 (203) 703-3170	Johnny B Hoelscher 1417 Burt St Bryan TX 77802-1356 (979) 822-1821	4th Thursday	District 6 Master Moreno
Cameron Assembly 1130			Inactive	District 6 Master Moreno
Carthage Assembly 2877 (Fr. Ben G. Smylie)	Gordon L Reynolds Sr 6566 FM 2517 Carthage TX 75633-8062 (903) 622-4121	James Edelen 519 Austin St Carthage TX 75633 (903) 720-8808	St Williams Catholic Church 3rd Monday @ 6:00 pm	District 3 MasterConway
Cedar Park Assembly 3688 (St Rafael Guizar Valencia)	Gregory W Hannan 900 Discovery Blvd, Apt 6201 Cedar Park TX 78613 (203) 500-6059	David E Tull 1713 Discovery Blvd Cedar Park TX 78613 (512) 259-2687		District 6 Master Moreno
College Station Assembly 2041 (Msgr Timothy J Valenta)	Ron Gay PSD 1106 Deacon Dr College Station TX 77845 (979) 412-2750	Arthur L Barry III 1816 Hondo Dr College Station TX 77840 (979) 695-0008	St Thomas Aquinas Chruuch 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Columbus Assembly 1136 (Christopher Columbus)	Dwain K Dungen 101 S Hickory Ln Columbus TX 78934-2005 (979) 732-1557	Daryl J Hill 1008 Live Oak St Columbus TX 78934-2308 (979) 732-5774		District 6 Master Moreno
Conroe Assembly 1759 (Our Lady of the Pines)	Richard LaBoda 8114 Little Scarlet St Conroe TX 77385-1117 (832) 592-3714	Richard W Elmer Jr 1015 Carissa Holly Dr Conroe TX 77384-2101 (936) 827-0146	KC Event Center, 2655 FM 1488, 77385 4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Coppell Assembly 3181	Kevin C Kenney 3804 Anne Cir Flower Mound TX 75022 (972) 922-6226	Phillip E Apgar 2908 Stanford Dr Flower Mound TX 75022 (972) 539-6279	180 Samuel Blvd, 75019 3rd Monday	District 3 MasterConway
Copperas Cove Assembly 1809 (Holy Family)	Eddie R Ganceres PO Box 546 Copperas Cove TX 76522 (254) 394-1578	Joe R Worley 3324 K Starr Dr Copperas Cove TX 76522 (254) 542-7598	KC Hall C_6658 2nd Thursday @7:30 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Corpus Christi Assembly 1097	Joseph R Naderer 4805 Lake Granbury Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-5141 (361) 992-5193	Alvin L Springgate 7334 Gold Ridge Rd Corpus Christi TX 78413-5026 (361) 215-7546	3rd Thursday	District 4 MasterNorman
Corpus Christi Assembly 2852 (Vice Supreme Master Billy Quintanilla)	Gilbert B Salinas 1229 Brentwood Dr Corpus Christi TX 78404 (361) 537-6202	Joe P Quitugua 11926 Yellowstone Dr Corpus Christi TX 78410 (361) 765-1840	2nd Wednesday	District 4 MasterNorman
Corpus Christi Assembly 2987	Enrique E Perez 214 S Clarkwood Dr Corpus Christi TX 78406	Romeo Bazan 3321 New Bedford Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414 (361) 549-5995	3717 Saratoga Blvd, 78413 3rd Wednesday	District 4 MasterNorman
Corpus Christi Assembly 3114 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)			Inactive	District 4 MasterNorman
Corpus Christi Assembly 3699	Ronald S Alonzo 6205 Lost Creek Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413 (361) 947-1346	Ignacio Perez 4141 Meridian Pl Corpus Christi TX 78411 (361) 816-0257	3350 S Alameda St, 78411 3rd Monday	District 4 MasterNorman

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Crosby Assembly 3435 (Sacred Heart)	Gregory L Evans 403 San Jacinto St Highlands TX 77562-3763 (832) 659-5343	George J Todd 26722 Eagles Lndg Huffman TX 77336-3743 (281) 421-6547	KC Hall 3229, 1508 Crosby Dayton Rd, 77532 2nd Wednesday	District 1 MasterGallagher
Cypress Assembly 2033 (Msgr William D Steele)	Thomas Ehlinger PO Box 19786 Houston TX 77224-9786 (713) 501-4383	Nicholas Boyd 8935 Red Cloud Rd Houston TX 77064-7140 (713) 294-6070	KC Hall 8482, 9623 Zaka Rd, Houston, 77064 4th Monday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Dallas Assembly 1087 (Fr. Abram J. Ryan)	John E Vrla 101 Old Glory Ln Forney TX 75126 (214) 906-3385	Robert Martinez 7114 Don Gomez Ln Garland TX 75043 (214) 662-0414	Last Wednesday	District 3 MasterConway
Dallas Assembly 2799 (Msgr James F Burnes)	John A Goza 116 Couch Ln Cedar Hill TX 75104-1338 (214) 212-8114	Julius A Semien 115 Mabry Ln Red Oak TX 75154-2907 (214) 435-2186	2nd Thursday	District 3 MasterConway
Del Rio Assembly 1965 (Randy Cote)	Gilbert R Polanco 313 W Nicholson St Del Rio TX 78840-5922 (830) 313-3788	Anthony J Van Goethem 98 N Broadview St Del Rio TX 78840-2419 (830) 719-9967		District 2 MasterRodriguez
Denton Assembly 2043 (L W MacKenna)	Thomas E Davis 55508 Millers Crk Dr Argyle TX 76226-4242 (214) 724-5873	Rogelio San Miguel 104 Inman St Denton TX 76205-7108 (940) 543-5205	2nd Wednesday	District 3 MasterConway
Donna Assembly 3437 (Rev Herman J Defler MSF)	Jorge E Saenz PO Box 796 Donna TX 78537 (956) 499-6374	Pete Cedillo PO Box 884 Weslaco TX 78599-0884 (956) 792-8966	Last Tuesday	District 4 MasterNorman
Eagle Pass Assembly 1790 (A Rene Barrientos)	Manuel P Rodrigues 1238 Royal Crown Dr Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 773-5088	Carlos E Hernandez 1975 N Veterans Blvd Ste 6 Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 776-4445	2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	District 4 MasterNorman
East Bernard Assembly 3592	Edward P Vacek 522 Shannon Dr East Bernard TX 77435 (979) 533-0149	Ronald A Grigar 16023 CR 274 East Bernard TX 77435 (979) 282-1153		District 2 MasterRodriguez
Edinburg Assembly 3430 (Fr Fred Meyers)	George L Ramirez 3703 N Gwin Rd Edinburg TX 78542-7449 (956) 648-7493	Romeo Ortega 705 Saldana Dr Edinburg TX 78539 (956) 458-9046	1st Wednesday	District 4 MasterNorman
El Campo Assembly 1131 (Archbishop Drossaerts)	James A Kocurek 346 Rosebud Trl El Campo TX 77437-2553 (979) 616-7168	Hector Gutierrez 205 Agnes St El Campo TX 77437-9293 (979) 332-8338		District 1 MasterGallagher
El Paso Assembly 1113 (Cristo Rey)	Frank J Guzman 3528 Taylor El Paso TX 79930 (915) 453-1112	Luis E Guzman 1804 Polly Harris El Paso TX 79936 (915) 203-5690	3rd Monday	District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 1949 (St Jude)			Inactive	District 5 Master Schillo

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
El Paso Assembly 1970 (Fr Jerome Kleber)	Jesus Perez 5790 Sanpiper Dr Santa Teresa NM 88008 (915) 526-4810	Ricardo Gonzalez Jr 332 Crestmont Dr El Paso TX 79912-5312 (915) 842-0470	3rd Monday	District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 2828 (Our Lady of the Americas)	Trinidad Ortiz 10632 Tiber Pl El Paso TX 79924-1830 (915) 269-1527	Wilfred R Garza 4625 Round Rock Dr El Paso TX 79924-1012 (915) 241-8112		District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 2968 (St Raphael)	Arturo Aguirre 12064 Paseo de Amor El Paso TX 79936 (915) 203-5997	Bennie R Maestas 2231 Oceanside Dr El Paso TX 79936 (915) 873-5071	2nd Wednesday	District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 3559 (Blessed Jose Sanchez Del Rio)	Jose Bustillos II 736 Draco Pl El Paso TX 79907-1281 (915) 449-6578	Angel Ramirez 912 Lariat St El Paso TX 79915-2148		District 5 Master Schillo
Ennis Assembly 2265 (Msgr James I Tucek)	Glenn R Beck 4440 Lancelot Cr Midlothian TX 76065-5436 (469) 865-3901	John Casarez 134 Stagecoach Red Oak TX 75154 (469) 442-8818	3rd Monday	District 3 MasterConway
Falls City Assembly 1088 (Fr Davit)	Edward D Alatorre 510 Viendo San Antonio TX 78201-4340 (210) 274-5306	Miguel A Dovalina 1721 Kentucky Ave San Antonio TX 78201-5824 (210) 232-7920		District 2 MasterRodriguez
Farmers Branch Assembly 2144 (Notre Dame)	Robert F Miller III 11428 Cromwell Ct Dallas TX 75229-2532	John V Vallala 4508 Ridgeside Dr Dallas TX 75244-7523	2nd Monday	District 3 MasterConway
Flint Assembly 3361 (St Michael the Archangel)	Milton W Price Jr 100 Clearview Dr Bullard TX 75757-9332 (903) 216-0205	Jerry Belobraydic 7402 Hollytree Dr Tyler TX 75703-0920 (903) 752-1480	3rd Thursday	District 3 MasterConway
Floresville Assembly 2145 (Msgr John J Gerbermann)	Jose Rodriguez Jr 1628 11th St Floresville TX 78114-2404 (830) 391-4885	Danny G Santos 7097 W FM 140 Jourdanton TX 78026 (210) 508-7154	Quarterly	District 2 MasterRodriguez
Fort Worth Assembly 1089 (General Worth)	Adrian Romero 2412 Nogales Dr Fort Worth TX 76108-4960 (817) 875-8208	David G Siebold 6200 Pershing Ave #396 Fort Worth TX 76116-2620 (254) 339-3645	1st/3rd Wednesday	District 3 MasterConway
Fort Worth Assembly 3222 (James Gallagher)	David Pels 1904 Rockridge Ter Fort Worth TX 76110-6613 (817) 988-3484	John R Thibodeau 3706 Shelby Dr Fort Worth TX 76109-2733 (817) 924-7449		District 3 MasterConway
Freeport Assembly 1120 (St Mary Star of the Sea)	David J Koranek 403 Narcissus St Lake Jackson TX 77566-5961 (979) 997-2987	Steven D Melaragno 111 Mist Flower St Lake Jackson TX 77566-6032 (281) 687-1010	2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Frisco Assembly 3004	Robert R Causer 4304 Waterford Dr Plano TX 75024-4304 (540) 729-5058	Steven P Bichler 1418 Courtland Ln McKinney TX 75069-7916 (214) 578-5012		District 3 MasterConway

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Frydek Assembly 3182 (St Mary)	HC Grimet PO Box 418 Pattison TX 77466-0418 (281) 220-9919	Brian G Sololak 100 Brazos Hill Lane Sealy TX 77474 (979) 877-4957	10471 Grotto Rd, Sealy, 77474 2nd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Gainesville Assembly 2720 (Lee Wolf)	William T Pearson 103 E 1st Lindsay TX 76250 (940) 634-1962	Hobie Meekins 107 Monroe St Nocona TX 76255-3617 (940) 235-5400	2nd Tuesday	District 3 MasterConway
Galveston Assembly 1124 (Msgr James Kirwin)	Albert Ortiz III 9111 Amberjack Dr Texas City TX 77591-9187 (409) 370-5668	Gary W Wollman 10128 Cloud Ln Galveston TX 77554-6323 (409) 419-3017	Rotate btwn 787 & 9978 Halls 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Garland Assembly 2506 (Mother Teresa)	Dr Robert G Font 5509 Elisa Ln Allen TX 75002-6305 (214) 213-9331	Chester Salacinski 3407 Waltham Dr Richardson TX 75082-4040 (972) 907-0694	3rd Tuesday	District 3 MasterConway
Georgetown Assembly 2784 (Msgr Edward T Rabroker)	Richard D McIntyre 4500 Williams Dr Ste 212 #227 Georgetown TX 78633-1329 (512) 630-1704	Thomas W Rosckes 421 Starview Ln Georgetown TX 78628-3831 (512) 843-5758	3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Granbury Assembly 2958 (One Nation Under God)	Michael J Waguespack 710 W Long St Stephenville TX 76401-4818 (703) 338-1157	Joseph R Snelus 6706 Colonial Dr Granbury TX 76049-4195 (817) 573-5669		District 3 MasterConway
Grand Prairie-Irving Assembly 1122 (John F Kennedy)	Marvin E Anderson 3418 Country Club Cr Grand Prairie TX 75052 (972) 642-7933	Joseph L Meyers 4353 Coventry Dr Grand Prairie TX 75052 (972) 602-1307	Rock Island Rd 3rd Wednesday	District 3 MasterConway
Grapevine Assembly 3476 (Fr Vincent R Capodanno)	Guillermo Munoz 124 Sycamore Ct Grapevine TX 76051-8259 (817) 501-8567	Darren T White 1526 Parkside Trl Lewisville TX 75077-2738 (972) 841-3405		District 3 MasterConway
Greenville Assembly 2139 (Alfred N Nicolas)	Bert White PO Box 1301 Commerce TX 75429-1301 (903) 886-5059	Bobb Mahrer 10500 Woodland Dr Greenville TX 75402-3316 9034500770		District 3 MasterConway
Harker Heights Assembly 2370 (Thomas P Shields)	Charles J Lauer 6106 Chimney Rock Rd Killeen TX 76542	Randy Sumerall 2604 Poage Ave Killeen TX 76543 (254) 291-6799	1st Thursday	District 6 Master Moreno
Harlingen Assembly 1093 (Bishop Ledvina)	Haroldo Rodriguez 1617 S 3rd St Harlingen TX 78550-7748 (956) 873-1058	Roberto G Martinez 8214 Hidden Dr Harlingen TX 78552-6421 (956) 245-0959	Last Thursday	District 4 MasterNorman
Hereford Assembly 1096 (Fr Paul)			Inactive	District 5 Master Schillo
Horseshoe Bay Assembly 2976	Charles Woods 135 W Persimmon Dr Granite Shls TX 78654 (830) 220-1451	Larry P Grasmick 413 7th St Marble Falls TX 78654	1st Monday	District 6 Master Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Houston Assembly 1094 (Msgr George A Wilhelm)	Shawn Reichhardt 100 Northpark Central Dr #300 Houston TX 77073 (832) 865-9485	Bob W Cage 5831 Paisley St Houston TX 77096-3910 (713) 829-7240	Cathedral Center, 1701 San Jacinto St, 77002 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Houston Assembly 1141 (Bishop Charles P Greco)	Lawrence A Ordaz 709 Avenue of Oaks St Houston TX 77009-1952 (832) 373-5426	Cruz Hinojosa Jr 1217 15th St Galena Park TX 77547-2519 (832) 434-1591	KC Hall 3077, 420 Telephone Rd, 77023 3rd Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Houston Assembly 2772 (Fr Titus Brandsman - Bay Area)	Dennis Doherty 952 Ponte Serra Dr League City TX 77573-6143 (409) 770-4331	Thomas j Harmon 137 S Laguna Pointe Dr League City TX 77573-9004 (281) 535-4785	Parish Life Center, Tasker Room 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Houston Assembly 3053 (Eucharistic Adoration)	Charles Veith 15026 Kimberley Ct Houston TX 77079-5109 (713) 542-3166	Robert Hodgson PO Box 821045 Houston TX 772821045 (713) 443-4002	St Justin Martyr, 12250 Ashford Point Dr, 	District 1 MasterGallagher
Houston Assembly 3310 (Christ the Redeemer)	John "David" Keating 13007 Dogwood Blossom Trl Houston TX 77065-3321 (281) 650-5503	Michael J Fuller 12922 New Cypress Dr Cypress TX 77429-2292 (713) 553-1966	11507 Huffmeister Rd, 77065 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Houston Assembly 3429 (Rev John R Jack Whitley CSB)	Vincent Stasio 6139 Braesheather Houston TX 77096 (281) 460-0047	Joseph Louis 3222 La Quinta Dr Missouri City TX 77459-3127 (281) 744-7263	St Thomas More, 10330 Hillcroft St, 77096 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Houston Assembly 3485 (Resurrection)	Rodolfo Bautista PO Box 131333 Houston TX 77219-1333 (832) 453-6241	David Zamarripa 15326 Iris Crossing Ln Houston TX 77049-1763 (281) 458-2576	Resurrection Church 3rd Wednesday @ 6:30 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Humble Assembly 2517 (St Mary Magdalene)	Byron Monty M Enloe PO Box 3161 Humble TX 77338 (832) 452-5760	Robert Maxwell 16503 Libby Brook Ct Houston TX 77044 (281) 813-7060	McGivney Hall, 527 S Houston Ave, 77338 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Huntsville Assembly 2285 (Our Lady of the Lake)	Peter P Hayes 987 Elkins Lk Huntsville TX 77340-8809 (936) 577-0631	Charles Friel 216 Pine Valley St Huntsville TX 77320-3412 (936) 661-7129	KC Hall 7153 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Katy Assembly 2721 (Fr Emil Kapaun)	Kevin J Bradford 12206 E Laura Shore Ct Cypress TX 77433-2460 (832) 643-7027	Kirk Sullivan Sr 15929 Waybridge Glen Ln Houston TX 77095-2678 (713) 410-2287	KC Hall 6950, 5356 11th St, 77493 3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Keller Assembly 2857 (San Diego)	Daniel D Porter 1508 Lakeview Dr Keller TX 76248-3276 (817) 233-9924	Richard J Norgaard 105 Shelmar Dr Euless TX 76039-2831 (817) 690-0748	 2nd Wednesday	District 3 MasterConway
Kerrville Assembly 2465 (Hill Country)	Randall R Riedinger 234 N Star Bandera TX 78003-4562 (210) 415-5419	John A Vece 2625 Calle Del Roble Kerrville TX 78028 (830) 285-3092	 	District 2 MasterRodriguez
Killeen Assembly 1532 (Fr Francis R Weber)	Marvin L Brophy 2506 Natural Ln Killeen TX 76549 (254) 290-5067	Timothy W Alexis 3904 Winchester Dr Killeen TX 76543-6106 (254) 690-4387	 	District 6 Master Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Kingsville Assembly 1303	Jesus D Rios PO Box 966 Kingsville TX 78364 (361) 720-0749	Valdemar Sanchez 1145 W Lee St Kingsville TX 78363 (361) 246-7006	4th Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	District 4 Master Norman
Kyle Assemlly 3641 (Holy Trinity)	Allen G Darrah 106 Star of Texas Dr Kyle TX 78640-5290 (512) 586-6166	James F Adame 300 Brockston Dr Buda TX 78610-3491 (512) 484-0785		District 6 Master Moreno
La Grange Assembly 1095 (Bishop Odin)	Philip L Rocha 2507 E Old State Hwy 71 Kyle TX 78640 (512) 586-6166	James Adame 300 Brockston Dr Buda TX 78610 (512) 484-0785	KC Hall 3rd Thursday	District 6 Master Moreno
La Marque Assembly 1988 (Matthew H Wilson)	Michael W Dunn 6526 Sterling Bay Ln Dickinson TX 77539 (281) 900-6452	Richard E Dryer 5421 Forest Cove Dr Dickinson TX 77539-7590 (956) 292-9546	KC Hall 5236, 4132 E. 27th St, 77539 4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Laredo Assembly 1129	Rodolfo Rodriguez 1314 Juarez Ave Laredo TX 78040 (956) 726-1321	Luis Sanchez 4310 Constitution Court Laredo TX 78046 (956) 206-0419	3rd Monday	District 4 Master Norman
Laredo Assembly 2565 (Msgr George M Gloeckner Memorial)	Javier H Martinez 2218 Fremont St Laredo TX 78043-2613 (956) 251-3720	Blas Martinez 2416 E Plum St Laredo TX 78043-1605 (956) 744-0867	4th Tuesday	District 4 Master Norman
Lewisville Assembly 2291 (Pope Paul VI)	Kenneth L Johann 5202 Prairie Creek Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-2536 (972) 539-1316	Peter A Hatton 210 Forest Park Dr Double Oak TX 75077-3072 (682) 502-6013	2nd Thursday	District 3 Master Conway
Livingston Assembly 2816 (Bishop Bernard J Ganter)	Robert L Coppolo 107 Dogwood St Goodrich TX 77335 (936) 365-4126	Edward J Arrich Jr 225 Timber Dr Coldspring TX 77331-5141 (713) 443-3140	Livingston Hall, 3207 FM 350 S, 77351 3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Longview Assembly 1103 (Bishop Charles E Herzig)	John Hanisee 202 Lakewood Dr Longview TX 75604 (903) 297-4693	Ted L Rankin Jr 4886 Airline Rd Longview TX 75605 (903) 759-4275	3rd Sunday	District 3 Master Conway
Lubbock Assembly 1101 (Bishop Laurence J Fitzsimons)	Joe Leos 1211 Adrian Lubbock TX 79403 (806) 787-4506	Keith Thomas 6602 Jolief Dr Lubbock TX 79413 (806) 445-4782	1619 Erskine St, 79401 3rd Sunday	District 5 Master Schillo
Lubbock Assembly 3098 (St Peter Chanel)	David Gonzales 6501 CR 6420 Lubbock TX 79416-9705 (806) 239-0399	Cruz H Delgado 2323 79th Lubbock TX 79423-2321 (806) 778-8905		District 5 Master Schillo
Lufkin Assembly 1879 (Queen of Peace)	Timothy M Allen 209 Sonterra Dr Lufkin TX 75901-7760	Richard Boles PO Box 793 Lufkin TX 75902-0793		District 1 Master Gallagher
Marshall Assembly 2267 (Msgr Lawrence L Meyer)	Charles W McGriger 3612 W Grand Ave Marshall TX 75670-9168 (903) 263-9761	William M Elliott 304 Fairview St Marshall TX 75672-7727 (903) 263-9092		District 3 Master Conway

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
McAllen Assembly 1111 (Bishop Garriga)	Emilio Cantu 3100 Ozuna St Penitas TX 78576-8279	Arnulfo Esqueda Sr 903 E Veterens Blvd Palmview TX 78572-7067 (956) 225-6425	1st Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
McAllen Assembly 2851 (Humberto Cardinal Madeiros)	Rodger W Kauffmann 1518 Larkspur Ave McAllen TX 78501-3853 (956) 501-0407	Greg A Warshak 918 Country Club Dr McAllen TX 78572-4316 (956) 844-1158	3rd Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
Mercedes Assembly 1919 (Fr Edward J Kennedy)	Alfredo Espinoza Jr PO Box 1263 Mercedes TX 78570-1263 (956) 463-1336	Antonio C Echavarria 848 Hill St Mercedes TX 78570-2415		District 4 Master Norman
Mercedes Assembly 2988 (St John Mary Vianney)	Pedro G Martinez Sr 152 Las Palmas Dr Mercedes TX 78570-4307 (956) 565-3285	Hector Garza Sr 193 las Palmas Dr Mercedes TX 78570 (956) 343-3076	4th Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
Nacogdoches Assembly 2665 (Our Lady of the Pillar)	Raphael Shaw 739 Hidden Valley Dr Garrison TX 75946-8153 (936) 560-9952	John Simmons 408 Oakview Dr Nacogdoches TX 75965-1219 (936) 215-4103	3rd Wednesday	District 3 Master Conway
Natalia Assembly 2622 (Fr William Kuppens)	Richard Lopez Jr PO Box 475 LaCoste TX 78039 (210) 213-1989	Armando R Vazquez 88 PR 5243 Hondo TX 78861 (210) 506-9059	1st Monday	District 2 Master Rodriguez
Nazareth Assembly 1133 (Fr Joseph Reisdorf)			Inactive	District 5 Master
SchilloNew Braunfels Assembly 1791 (Msgr Bruno Hubertus)	Jerome D Pavlisk 1405 Azelea Ln New Braunfels TX 78130-3508 (830) 456-6336	Frank D Piletore 1414 Ensenada Dr Canyon Lake TX 78133-4464 (281) 702-5988	2nd Tuesday	District 2 Master Rodriguez
Odessa Assembly 1913 (Fr William B Lancsing)	Ignacio Morales 2701 E 10th Odessa TX 79761 (432) 296-9100	Trinidad Jacobo 1015 N Allaghaney Odessa TX 79761 (432) 638-5571		District 5 Master Schillo
Orange Assembly 1105 (Fr George Berberich)	Charles D Trahan 7383 Head St Orange TX 77632-3109 (409) 233-9724	Elwayne McCray 606 W Cherry Ave Orange TX 77630-5152 (409) 988-5460	St Mary's Catholic Church 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Palestine Assembly 2151 (St Joseph)	William Gregoire Jr 4263 FM 1990 Palestine TX 75801 (903) 805-7851	Charles L Hoffman 7285 Panorama Dr E Frankston TX 75763-3101 (903) 876-4227	3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	District 3 Master Conway
Pasadena Assembly 2187 (Msgr Anton Frank)	James L Holden 7118 Holly Bay Ct Pasadena TX 77505-6400 (713) 302-3889	Armando R Villanueava 14659 Lourdes Dr Houston TX 77049-4414 (281) 235-7414	KC Hall 3700 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Pearland Assembly 2084 (Bishop Wendelin J Nold)	Michael A Melancon 2934 Metcalf St Houston TX 77017-1621 (713) 302-9518	Kenneth Zilke PO Box 5357 Alvin TX 77512-5357 (713) 962-8725	KC Hall 8960, 2820 Hatfield Rd, 77581 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Pflugerville Assembly 3229 (St Kateri Tekakwitha)	Ramiro Martinez 1505 Petunia Ln Pflugerville TX 78660 (512) 351-2654	Blake S Krass 1107 Twin Creek Dr Pflugerville TX 78660 (512) 657-7472	St Elizabeth RE Bldg 3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Pharr Assembly 3050 (John Henry Cardinal Newman)	Simon De Leon 422 E Gore Ave Pharr TX 78577-5528 (956) 393-0876	Jorge A Palacios 1102 S Hibiscus St Pharr TX 78577-4444 (956) 783-8506		District 4 Master Norman
Pilot Point Assembly 2042 (Msgr Paul K Charcut)	Victor A Caranna 808 Fairview Cir Krugerville TX 76227-2811 (940) 367-0485	Raymond T Savard 512 McFarland St Pilot Point TX 76258-4140 (940) 536-8405		District 3 Master Conway
Plano Assembly 2266 (Christopher Columbus)	John G Ayers 17085 Knots Lndg Addison TX 75001-5033 (972) 839-0890	James O Sammons PO Box 684 Addison TX 75001-0684 (972) 733-0160		District 3 Master Conway
Port Arthur Assembly 1100 (Santa Maria)	Alvin T Adams Jr 6828 Washington St Groves TX 77619-5932 (409) 201-1045	Larry J Treibel 3720 42nd St Port Arthur TX 77642-4211 (409) 728-2606	3749 Lincoln Ave., Groves, TX 77619 3rd Tuesday of odd months @ 7:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Port Lavaca Assembly 3689	Bernardo P Garcia 114 Holiday Ln Port Lavaca TX 77979 (361) 676-3342	Michael V Mitchell PO Box 685 Edna TX 77957 (361) 782-8232	1st Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
Port Neches Assembly 1110 (Dick Dowling)	Eugene D Davis 2130 11th St Port Neches TX 77651-3825 (409) 548-3980	Curless J Abshire 2109 9th St Port Neches TX 77651-3818 (409) 626-1773	KC Hall, 315 Hardy Ave, Nederland, TX 77627 1st Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Portland Assembly 2781 (Our Lady of Mt Carmel)	John M Panek 2008 Oak Ridge Dr Portland TX 78374	Alvin M Saathoff 105 Llano Dr Portland TX 78374-1225 (361) 244-2302	3rd Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
Rio Grande City Assembly 1112 (De Saules)	Juventino R Alaniz 413 W Colin Kelly St Rio Grande City TX 78582-3087	Gerrardo Aguirre 157 N Kennedy St Rio Grande City TX 78582-2407 (956) 317-1068	2nd Tuesday	District 4 Master Norman
Robstown Assembly 2904 (Pope John Paul II)	Joe M Verastegui 631 Ligustrum Blvd Robstown TX 78380 (361) 387-3918	Juan M Hernandez 432 W Ave D Robstown TX 78380 (361) 244-7170	KC Hall 2nd Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
Rockport Assembly 2082 (Msgr Edward J Miller)			Inactive	District 4 Master Norman
Roma Assembly 2973 (Fr Severino Varona, OMI)	Noel P Benavides Jr PO Box 217 Roma TX 78584 (956) 212-0257	Jesus Saenz 194 Alamo Rd Roma TX 78584 (956) 222-5924	205 Convent Ave, 78584 Last Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	District 4 Master Norman
Rosenberg Assembly 1114 (Msgr Jerome J Tydlacka)	Martin A Gibula 2907 Colonel Crt Dr Richmond TX 77471 (713) 823-9182	Daniel Polczynski 13626 FM 442 Needville TX 77461-9115 (281) 923-1254	2801 Hall 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Round Rock Assembly 2245 (Msgr James E Fitzgerald)	Marc A Troy 23 Stillmeadow Round Rock TX 78664 (512) 750-2440	Stehpan W Todd 1204 Abbey Rd Round Rock TX 78681 (512) 826-3748	SPJST Hall 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	District 6 Master Moreno
Rowena Assembly 2005 (Msgr Francis J Pokluda)	Thomas L Halfmann 501 CR 434 Talpa TX 76882-5747 (325) 636-4343	Cody F Halfmann 2501 CR 357 Miles TX 76861-6404 (325) 245-8928	3rd Monday even months	District 5 Master Schillo
San Angelo Assembly 1098 (Fr Serran Braun)	Ricardo Rios 2013 North St San Angelo TX 76901-2149 (325) 277-5179	Stephen B Talley 21 E Harris Ave San Angelo TX 76903-5821 (325) 656-7494		District 5 Master Schillo
San Antonio Assembly 1102 (San Antonio De Padua)	Edward D Elatorre 510 Viendo San Antonio TX 78201-4340 (210) 595-3500	Miguel A Dovalina 1721 Kentucky Ave San Antonio TX 78201 (210) 232-7920	3rd Tuesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 1855 (Archbishop Francis J Furey)	Javier Martinez 210 Villareal St San Antonio TX 78210 (210) 990-3749	Victor M Quesnot 4183 Freestone St San Antonio TX 78222 (210) 337-6738	2nd Thursday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2040 (St Vincent De Paul)	David R Hathaway 640 Muskogee Bnd New Braunfels TX 78132 (210) 632-0068	Ruben D Duran 7714 Grandstone Ln San Antonio TX 78251 (210) 523-2296	2nd Wednesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2102 (Msgr Anthony F Drozd)	Jaime Piedra 7703 Flower Blf San Antonio TX 78240-3550 (210) 520-7194	Ricardo Moreno 4655 Sunnyvale Ln San Antonio TX 78217-4319 (210) 646-6756	3rd Tuesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2628 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Michael M Buecher 9406 Pine Arbor San Antonio TX 78251-5684 (210) 710-1457	Al Mares 2614 Mountain Home San Antonio TX 78251-4917 (210) 394-2383		District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2748 (St Katharine Drexel)	David B Gonzales 7174 Elk Trl San Antonio TX 78244-1540	Richard Asebedo 211 S San Gabriel San Antonio TX 78237-1939 (210) 527-7104	4411 Moana Dr, 78218 4th Wednesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2764 (Fr. Don C. Shepanski)	John H McCarthy 3523 Fallen Leaf San Antonio TX 78230-3824 (210) 365-3853	Robert S Reimers 1138 Elk Park San Antonio TX 78249-4244 (210) 913-0966		District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 3018	Ronald F Hrnair 1327 E Bitters Rd San Antonio TX 78216-2935 (210) 275-7971	Jesse V Govea 1919 Oakshire St San Antonio TX 78232-4933 (210) 545-5070	2nd Thursday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 3191	Daneil P Quinn Jr 26235 Silver Cloud Dr San Antonio TX 78260 (830) 980-4271	Frederick B King 23210 Woodlawn Ridge San Antonio TX 78259 (210) 757-3578	3191 Huebner Rd, 78258 3rd Tuesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 3593	Roberto E Castorena 66 Campden Cir San Antonio TX 78218 (210) 828-4822	Eric G Franks 5826 Northgap St Windcrest TX 78239-2007 (210) 569-3718	2nd Wednesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
San Antonio Assembly 3630 (St John Neumann)	Denny G Archibek 15031 Misty Bnd San Antonio TX 78217-1160 (210) 347-0974	Lawrence E Howell 6318 Hidden Holw Windcrest TX 78239-2722 (210) 385-9004		District 2 MasterRodriguez
San Benito Assembly 1920 (Fr Frederick De Roche)	David A Ramirez 467 Whalen Rd San Benito TX 78586 (956) 399-4257	Ramiro Guajardo 24523 Pennsylvania Ave San Benito TX 78586 (956) 399-4257	1st Tuesday	District 4 MasterNorman
San Diego Assembly 2906 (Santo Domingo de Guzman)	Orlando R Martinez PO Box 55 San Diego TX 78384 (361) 701-7237	Rafael Saenz PO Box 986 San Diego TX 78384 (361) 701-6305	2nd Tuesday	District 4 MasterNorman
San Marcos Assembly 2088 (Blessed Mother)	James A Molnoskey 620 Barbara Dr San Marcos TX 78666 (512) 557-3333	Robert Hernandez 241 Camaro Way San Marcos TX 78666-3035 (512) 393-9739	KC Hall 4th Wednesday	District 6 Master Moreno
Schertz Assembly 2523 (Mother Teresa)	Robert G Gentner 7905 Corum Trail Dr San Antonio TX 78244-1885 (210) 379-6981	George H Cheney 13422 Blackstone Universal City TX 78148-3466 (210) 373-7562		District 2 MasterRodriguez
Sealy Assembly 2103	Edward A Felchatk 2554 Highway 36 N Bellville TX 77418 (979) 885-9670	Thomas A Stark 567 Emerald Dr Bellville TX 77418 (713) 444-1294	Meeting rotates Sealy, Industry, Bellville 3rd Thursday	District 1 MasterGallagher
Seguin Assembly 2055 (Monroe J Engbrock)	Miguel Lopez 212 Vernell Ln Marion TX 78124 (830) 832-2367	William D Kutac 492 Hidden Oak Ln Seguin TX 78155 (830) 372-4583	2nd Tuesday	District 2 MasterRodriguez
Sherman/Denison Assembly 1601 (Deeney McCullough)	Gary Cox PO Box 1522 Denison TX 75021 (903) 327-5265	Robert J Kroeger 389 Blemont Ln Van Alstyne TX 75495-7017 (903) 482-5364	2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	District 3 MasterConway
Slaton Assembly 1132	Don J Heinrich PO Box 596 Slaton TX 79364-0596 (806) 787-0266	Deacon Adam V Behnke 12 Cottonwood Ln Ransom Canyon TX 79366-2310 (806) 239-6056		District 5 Master Schillo
Somerville, Caldwell & Assembly 2587 (Msgr Francis D Urbanovsky)	Josiah I Barrow 6775 Ofezarzak Trl Sommerville TX 77879 (979) 535-4929	Martin J Elman 3098 S US Hwy 77 Rockdale TX 76567 (512) 446-6699	2nd Monday, rotate	District 6 Master Moreno
Spring Assembly 2683 (LCDR Joseph T. O'Callahan)	Jack W Black 12902 Glenyork Ct Cypress TX 77429-2023 (281) 251-2635	Randy ` Czaplewski 17310 Nevelson Cir Spring TX 77379-6254 (713) 703-3548	7810 Cypresswood Dr, 77379 4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	District 1 MasterGallagher
Spring Branch Assembly 3439	Stephen L Hanshaw 623 Angelica Vis Canyon Lake TX 78133-4794 (281) 900-6198	Joseph T Vocks Sr 923 River Way Spring Branch TX 78070-5967 (210) 563-8907		District 2 MasterRodriguez
Stanton Assembly 2229 (Fr James F Norman)	Kenneth Krawietz 112 Windridge Cir Midland TX 79705-3010 (432) 556-0557	Charles A Good 3610 Douglas Ave Midland TX 79703-5007 (432) 894-2446	2nd Thursday	District 5 Master Schillo

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Sugar Land Assembly 2243 (Bishop John L Morkovsky)	Alberto Gobencion 1958 Woodland Hills Dr Missouri City TX 77489-2924 (832) 202-5804	Ron J Frerich 10 Sterling Ct Sugar Land TX 77479 (281) 728-7360	3rd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Sulphur Springs Assembly 3324 (Fr Joe Dean)	Kurt L Sehnert 305 Briarwood Ln Sulphur Springs TX 75482-7606 (903) 439-0727	Donald L Babb PO Box 359 Powderly TX 75473-0359 (903) 440-4327		District 3 Master Conway
Sweetwater Assembly 2369 (Bishop Stephen Leven)	Raymond T Gomez Jr 1407 East 14th St Sweetwater TX 79556 (915) 235-9777			District 5 Master Schillo
Taylor Assembly 1958 (Fred Joseph)			Inactive	District 6 Master Moreno
Temple Assembly 1138 (Msgr Patrick J O'Reilly)	Joe L Stewart 4509 Danbury Dr Temple TX 76502 (254) 721-4356	Jerry Richmond 13809 McLaughlin Ln Temple TX 76502 (254) 986-8185	KC Hall, 2218 W Ave A, 76501 2nd Monday	District 6 Master Moreno
Temple Assembly 3488	Kenneth F Jezisek 143 CR 479 Lott TX 76656-3720 (512) 927-6581	Charles Castillo 18854 State Highway 53 Temple TX 76501-3479 (254) 541-2961		District 6 Master Moreno
Texarkana Assembly 2719 (Msgr Francis O'Brien)	Wallace E Embry Jr PO Box 1262 Nash TX 75569 (402) 880-8014	Col Ernest Harper Sr 887 FM 3098 Maud TX 75567-3149 (903) 949-4018	KC Hall 3rd Monday	District 3 Master Conway
The Colony Assembly 2662 (Cardinal John O'Connor)	Fernando Esconatoc (214) 681-6875	Barry Bellville 3133 Barton Rd Carrollton TX 75007-3501 (972) 896-4021		District 3 Master Conway
Tyler Assembly 1119 (Our Lady of Roses)	John A Gabriel 2214 Kingsmill Cr Tyler TX 75703 (936) 675-0132	Milton W Price, Jr 100 Clearview Dr Bullard TX 75757-9332 (903) 825-7080	3509 S SW Loop 323, 75701 3rd Thursday	District 3 Master Conway
Umbarger Assembly 1134			Inactive	District 5 Master Schillo
Uvalde Assembly 1998 (Olen Lewis)	John Aviles 424 School Ln Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 591-6013	Arthur Thomas 164 W Brazos Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 279-8664		District 2 Master Rodriguez
Victoria Assembly 1126	Charles K Bluntzer 208 Westchester Dr Victoria TX 77904 (361) 676-7766	Stephen C Lesak 502 Berwick St Victoria TX 77904 (361) 550-4498		District 2 Master Rodriguez
Waco Assembly 1109 (Msgr J J Kearns)	David Seesing 5705 Silver Lake Cir Waco TX 76710 (254) 744-7003	Edward Arredondo 12005 Fire Oak Cir Waco TX 76712 (254) 751-0320	KC Hall 2nd Tuesday	District 6 Master Moreno
Wallis Assembly 1142 (Fr Nemece)	Marvin E Adamek 984 Dill St East Bernard TX 77435 (281) 750-2656	Steve A Sheron 2283 Willow Rd Wallis TX 77485-9271 (979) 478-6103	KC Hall 3793, 703 Columbus Rd, 77485 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	District 6 Master Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2017-2018

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Weimar Assembly 1527 (St Michael)	Raymond G Pihoda 3413 W Sedan Rd Weimar TX 78962-5032 (979) 236-5806	Martin W Luchak 1827 CR 230 Weimar TX 78962-4472 (979) 263-5984	516 S Faires, Flatonia, 78941 1st Thursday	District 6 Master Moreno
Weslaco Assembly 2814 (St Padre Pio)	Benedict P Gonzalez 705 S Ohio Weslaco TX 78596 (956) 975-8499	Carlin Carlin 513 W 15th St Weslaco TX 78596 (956) 778-1521	2nd Thursday	District 4 Master Norman
West Assembly 2391 (Msgr George E Duskocil)	Edward C Landers 200 Walnut Ave Unit 29 Hillsboro TX 76645 (254) 723-6838	Michael P Driscoll 1541 Mechell West TX 76691 (254) 826-3266	KC Hall 3rd Wednesday	District 6 Master Moreno
Wichita Falls Assembly 1108 (Bishop Thomas K Gormann)	Dennis C Marquardt 1637 Hursh Ave Wichita Falls TX 76302-1920 (940) 631-6868	James F Wise 2215 Selma Dr Wichita Falls TX 76306-1142 (940) 855-6438		District 3 Master Conway
Wimberly Assembly 3109 (St Thomas Aquinas)	Mike Schneider 13 Dolittle Dr Wimberly TX 78676 (512) 558-1136	Ralph M Kennedy 201 Hidden Oaks Rd Wimberly TX 78676 (832) 457-5967		District 1 Master Gallagher
Windthorst Assembly 1117 (Fr Albert)	Matthew Schroeder 18020 FM 1954 Wichita Falls TX 76310-0160 (940) 696-3773	Michael Rueschenberg PO Box 271 Windthorst TX 76389-0271		District 3 Master Conway
Winnie Assembly 1139 (St Martin)	Thomas L Wright 2104 Westbury Rd Beaumont TX 77713-3765 (409) 651-2184	Charles A Kiker Jr 10065 Gaulding Rd Beaumont TX 77705-9449 (409) 673-5777	2nd Tuesday of odd months @ 7:00 pm	District 1 Master Gallagher
Yoakum Assembly 1128	Kenneth W Roznovsky 218 S Ave I Shiner TX 77984 (361) 293-8766	Reginald E Guettner PO Box 593 Shiner TX 77984-0593 (361) 293-0397		District 2 Master Rodriguez